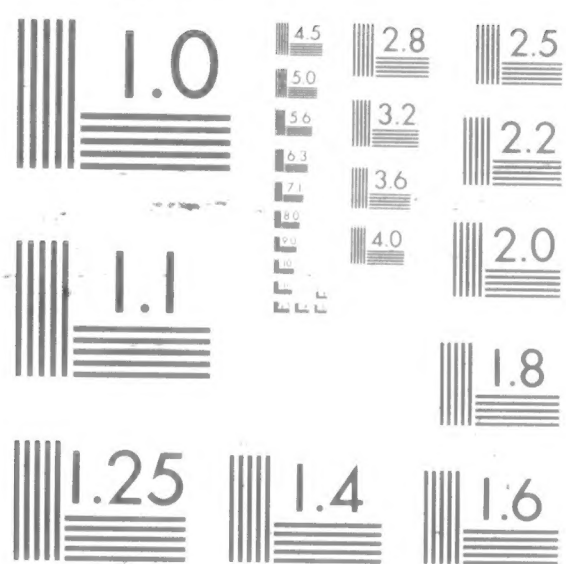




LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

★ 1934 ★



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

11

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

0 585 0

1 323

2 563

3 323

4 283

5 582

6 938

0 585 0

1 323

2 563

3 323

4 283

5 582

6 938

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

441

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 441

Massachusetts

Ninth Regiment
M - Z



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateamen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wylls') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:

Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County); Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Company (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
~~Guards, Militia (778)~~
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
~~Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)~~
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
~~Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)~~
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)

Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)

Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain John Robert's Company (1089)

Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)

Captain Scott's Company (1089)

Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)

Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)

Taylor's Regiment (1087)

Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)

Detachment of Virginians (1087)

Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)

Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Virginia (1090-1096)

Virginia Battalion (1088)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

702

Madson
Madson^s John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3708740	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: P.P. 436,786

See also

21

9

Mass.

John Weston
R. West Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Sept 11*, 1777.

Term } *5 yrs*

Casualties } *included in R. & P.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3* page *100*

John Weston
(575) Copy

Malcolm John P

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: W.P. 436, 708

✓ See also

M

9

Mass.

John I Malcolm

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Nathan Dix's Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Servis of the United States. Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *10 mo 27th 1778*

Enlisted, *10 mo 27th*, 17⁷⁸.

For what term, *20th*

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

M

9

Mass.

John R. Malcolm
Dix's Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan., 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 271

(575)

W. H. Spencer
Copyist.

Manson, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Manson, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Manson
 Priv., { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry
 Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Sept. 29th West Point*
8th, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec*, 1777

Term of enlistment *Præ*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded on the*
Line

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Amherst

M

9

Mass.

John Manson

Priv, { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & March, 1781*

Roll dated *the year West Point*

in April, 1781

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted *Dec* , 1777 .. .

Term of enlistment *Nov* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks: *Lieut Robinson's House*

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Asst. Quarter

Copyst.

M

9

Mass.

John Manson

Priv

{ Capt. John Hastings' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Wutten near West Point*

May, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Robinson's Farms*

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

W. H. ...

Marble, Aaron

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168941	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 436,786

See also

Warren M. White

B. Blanchards Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *14 May*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *discharged 14 May 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*..... page *274*

W. Spencer
(575) Copyist.

✓
715
Marble, Martin

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168956	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

M

9

Mass.

Martin Marble

B. Bannister Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 8 Mo

Casualties discharged 10 Jan 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 294

(575)

M. Wesson

Copyist.

907

Margage, Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169426	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RSP 436756

See also

M

9

Mass.

Amuel Marzage

....., Co.,
April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. A

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 July, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *285*

W. Spencer
(575) Copyist.

905
Marrs James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

M

9

Mass.

James Marks

Pl, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Roll dated *South near West Point*
Feby 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *remained honorably*

M

9

Mass.

James Harris

Priv., { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *February & March, 1781*.

Roll dated *South near West Point*
April 10, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

Muse

M.

9

Mass.

James Morris

Capt., { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *at the year West Point*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *July 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Discharged April 26. 81.

MUR

909

Martain Peter

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin Peter

9/0

Martain Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin Samuel

917
Marten, Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin Samuel

912

Martin Gideon

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373623	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

U

9

Mass.

Gideon Martin

Pr

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Mass^{ts} Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Henry Jackson commencing January
1st 1781; and ending Aug^t 20th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Nelson's Point
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 years, War War.

When Inlisted, Feb. 14, 1777.

When Deserted, July 21, 1782.

Description:

Age, 22

Size: 5 feet 9 1/2 Inches

Hair, Black Complexⁿ, Dark

Trade, Farmer

Place of Residence:

State, Mass^{ts}

County, Bristol

Town, Rehoboth

[OVER.]

973
Martin, Nathaniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 815	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

M | **9** | **Mass.**

Nath^l Martin

Priv, { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Battle near Great Point*

May 6, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *March 8*, 1781 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm'd
New Windsor*

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Amherst
Copyist.

X

917

Martin Peter

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3738384	20
2	73669	21
3	106918	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

See also

m

9

Mass.

Peter Martin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Pettengill's Company, in the Tenth Battalion of the Massachusetts Forces, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col. James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 9, 17*78*.

Engaged, _____, 17 ____.

For what Term, _____

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

Garland

Copyist.

M

9

Mass.

Peter Martin
Pvt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Massachusetts Regiment
while under the Command of Col^o James Wesson

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp Wilsons Point*
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, *3* years *War.*

When Inlisted, *Jan 1*, 1777.

When Deserted, *Aug.*, 1780.

Description:

Age, _____

Size: _____ feet, _____ Inches

Hair, *Black* Complexⁿ, *Dark*

Trade, *Taylor*

Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Suffolk*

Town, *Boston*

[OVER.]

72)

9

Mass.

Peter Martin

Pr, Vellingillo Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan., 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 273

(575)

W. W. Spencer

Copyist.

777
Martin, Samuel

9. Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2653	26
2	9703	27
3	2750	28
4	3755	29
5	3450	30
6	1100	31
7	1100	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: ROP 436716

See also

M

9

Mass.

Camuel Martain[†]

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Bartlit's Company in the tenth
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Services of the United States Commanded
by Col^o James Wesson*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White*

Sept 9, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, *Sept 4*, 1776

Term Inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. [Signature]

22

9

Mass.

Samuel Martin

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap^t Samuel Bartlit of Col^o James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *West Point*
Nov 25, 1776

Where inlisted, *Peekkills*

Date of inlistment, *Jan'y*, 17

For what term, *3 year 2*

Time when Joined, *March 25, 17*

Whole time of Subsistence, *12* weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence } *0*
at 1 1/3 Doll^s P^r week, }

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *36* Dollars, 90th Par^s
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties, *all sorted*

Remarks :

Number of record

3

(548d)

[Signature]

Copyist

711

9

Mass.

Samuel Marten

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Hulls near West Point*
Feb 1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Artificer at West Point*
Blacksmith

Samuel Marten

H

9

Mass.

James Martin

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Heath's near West Point*

Apr 6, 17*81*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Adopted at West Point*

James

M

9

Mass.

Samuel Martin

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Hulls near West*

Point May 1, 17*88*.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

9

Mass.

Samuel Martain

Appears on an

Account

of Subsistence Pay^d by Q M Farley to the Absen-
tees of Cap^t Sam^l Bartlit's Comp^y—Col^o: James
Wesson's Regiment Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

deserted

Subsistence Rece^d, 6 Dollars, 81 90th Par^s

Remarks :

Number of record

2

(545i)

J. E. Niatt

Copyist

m

9

Mass.

Sam'l Martin

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Absentees in Cap^t Bartlett's Recruiting Acc^t.
Col Ja^s. Wesson's Reg^t Deducted—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Sam'l Martin deserted

Number of record

9

(545m)

[Signature]

Copyist

M

9

Mass.

Samuel Martin

P., Bartlets Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 4 Dec, 1776

Term 3 yrs

Casualties desert'd June 24. 79.

rejoind 4 Sept 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P.: 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 274

(575)

Wm Spenser

Copyist.

716

Mase, Eliphalet

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169429	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P 436786

See also

M

9

Mass.

Elephaler Mass

....., Co.,
April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *3 July, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *285*

(575)

W. Wesson

Copyist.

917
Mathews, Edward

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168925	20
2	39159141	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *RVO* 436786

See also _____

M

9

Mass.

Edward Mathews

P., *Boyswills* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 April*, 17*77*.

Term *War*

Casualties *desert^d 1 Mar 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *7*, page *273*

M. Spencer

(575)

Copyist.

111

Edw. Matthews
Mr, Cap^t *Coyne's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Wessons 9th Mass: reg^t Return'd into the
Paymaster Gen^{ls} office by Nathaniel Frye P. M.
to s^d. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due *4* dol: *35* Nine,

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *42*

Will Potter

778

Mathews, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35589748	26
2	9778	27
3	9778	28
4	37573600	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7
M

9

Mass.

John Matthews

{ Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mult. in West Point*

July, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Nov 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command for Windsor*

J. P. [unclear]

Copyist.

No

9

Mass.

John Matthews

{ Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Middlesex West Point*
April, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Nov*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On board*

M

9

Mass.

John Matthews

Pr, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Waltham near West Point*

May 1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command Newborough*

Spa
Copyist.

161

9

Mass.

John Matthews
Pvt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Mass^{ts} Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Henry Jackson commencing January
1st 1781; and ending Aug^t 20th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Nelson's Point
Aug 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 years, War.

When Inlisted, Dec. 22, 1777.

When Deserted, April 27, 1781.

Description:

Age, 23

Size: 5 feet 7 Inches

Hair, Light Complexⁿ, Light

Trade, Armorer

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Cumberland

Town, Leicester

[OVER.]

917

Mathews Jonathan

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 00 70	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M.

9

Mass.

Conan Mathews
Priv.

{ 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 17 *81*.
York South
Feb 5, 17 *81*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Jan. 9.

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Kess

Copyist.

717-2

Matterson, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39159179	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M |

9

Mass.

John Matteson
Late
M^r, Cap^t Ware

Comp^d

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Wessons 9th Mass: reg^t Return'd into the
Paymaster Gen^{ls} office by Nathaniel Frye P. M.
to s^d Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Caus^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 4 dol: 73 Nine,

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 43

Will Potter

730
Matthews, Atkings

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 2916	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W Kings Matthews

Prvt, { 5th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Henry Jackson, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1781.

Roll dated

Sept
Febry 8, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 19, 1780.

Term of enlistment

6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged July 19, 81

This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt.
William Watson's Company.

True

92

Maxfield, Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168934	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 436,786

See also

M

9

Mass.

Samuel Mayfield

P., *Dix* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *15 Feb*, 17*77*.

Term *3. 70*

Casualties *Omitted in Nov 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*..... page *274*.....

(575)

M. Spence

Copyist.

722
May Israel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 2255	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7
M

9

Mass.

Israel May

{ Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Hull near West Point
Feb 4, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 15, 1781.

Spang

923

✓
Mallaster Benjamin

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37354201	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

m^e

9

Mass.

Benj. McMaster

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“ We the undersigned Non Commission^d officers & Private Soldiers belonging to Col^o Jackson's Reg^t Acknowledge We Each of us have Rec^d of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Captain Scott Fifty Dollars Each—”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept dated, 17

Remarks :

Number of record

14

(545i)

Scott

Copyist

220

McAlvin, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169434	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6	a	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ROP 436,786

See also

Mc

9

Mass.

John McAlvin

Co.,

April 1779

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 Aug*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

discharged 9 May

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *285*

(575)

M. Spencer
Copyist.

✓ 205
McAlvin, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169435	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

Mc

9

Mass.

William M. Alvin

Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^{April 1779}
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 Aug, 1779

Term 9 mo

Casualties discharged 9 May

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 5, page 285

W. W. Benson
(575) Copyist.

726

✓
McArthur Dunean

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373474	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

9

Mass.

Duncan McArthur
Sergt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
who are Deserted from Col^o Henry Jackson's
Reg^t from the first day of January 1777; to the
9th day of April 1779; the latter being the day
the incorporation took place

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Nelson's Point*
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs, *War* War.

When Inlisted, *July 10*, 1777.

When Deserted, *May 7*, 1778.

Description:

Age, *23*

Size: *5* feet *10* Inches

Hair, *Light* "Complex", *Light*

Trade, *Taylor*

Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Suffolk*

Town, *Boston*

[OVER.]

927

M Bartland Alexander

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drake

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37273056	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4e

9

Mass.

Henry McCartland
Priv

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Mass^{ts} Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Henry Jackson commencing January
1st 1781; and ending Aug^t 20th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Nelsons Point*
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 years, *War* War.

When Inlisted, *May 18*, 1780.

When Deserted, *April 1*, 1781.

Description:

Age, *18*

Size: *5* feet *2* Inches

Hair, *Brown* Complexⁿ, *Dark*

Trade, *Farmer*

Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Lincoln*

Town, *Goris Town*

[OVER.]

McCasland, Alexander

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590053	26
2	0082	27
3	5196	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

9

Mass.

Alex^r McEasland

Priv.

{ 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. + Mar.*, 17 *81.*

Roll dated *York Pointe*
Apr. 6, 17 *81.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 *80.*

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *enough.*

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Cress

No

9

Mass.

Alex^r McEasland

Col., { Capt. Thomas Turner's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr., 17 *81.*
Butts near West Point.
May 1, 17 *81.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 18, 17 *80.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Hess

Mc

9

Mass.

Alexr McFarland

Priv., { 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 17 *51*
York - Hutt's
Feb 5, 17 *51*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 5, 17 *50*
War.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded by Maj. Trescott, 75 days

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Spess

929

✓
McCluer William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97384207	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

9

Mass.

William McChur

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“ We the undersigned Non Commission^d officers & Private Soldiers belonging to Col^o Jackson's Reg^t Acknowledge We Each of us have Rec^d of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Captain Scott Fifty Dollars Each—”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

17th dated, 17

Remarks :

Number of record

14

(545i)

Scott

Copyist

730
M^o. Bollich Joseph

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^o. Bolloch. Joseph.

751
McColloch, Joseph

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 9426	26
2		27
3	9533	28
4	3733 7	29
5	3727	30
6	4129	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P.P. 36, 717

See also

Mc

9

Mass.

Joseph McNeill^x

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Bartlit's Company in the tenth Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Services of the United States Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp White

Plains 9 Sept, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, Dec 4, 1776.

Term Inlisted for, 3 years

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

E. G. [Signature]

Copyist.

m⁹

9

Mass.

Joseph McCulloch

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap^t Samuel Bartlit of Col^o James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Scituate*

Oct 28, 1779.

Where inlisted, *Scituate*

Date of inlistment, *May 1, 17*

For what term, *3 years*

Time when Joined, *June 9, 17*

Whole time of Subsistence, *22* weeks, *6* Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1½ Doll^s P^r week, } *30.72*

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } *50.72* Dollars, *42* 90th Par^t

Casualties, _____

30.72

Remarks : _____

Number of record

3

(548d)

J. Bartlit
Copyist

M^o

9

Mass.

Joseph McCulloch

Appears on a

List

of the Men^s Names that is Present that Have
Rece^d twenty Dollars Bounty and Subsistence
of Cap^t Sam^l Bartlit's Comp^y; Colo James Wes-
son's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *West Point*
October 29, 1779.

Poun^ty Payed 20 Doll^s Each, *20*

Subsistence Payed, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th Par^s

Joseph McCulloch

Remarks : _____

Number of record

11

(545m)

J. E. [Signature]

Copyist

Mc

9

Mass.

Joseph Mc Collich

Corp.

{ 1st Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1781

Roll dated

Hutt's Feb 8

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on a Pass

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

A. G. Knapp

Copyist.

me

9

Mass.

Joseph McCollock

Corp.

{ Captain John Blanchard's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated

Jork huts Apr 6, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

AK

Copyist.

Mc

9

Mass.

Joseph Mc Colloch

Corp.

{ Captain John Blanchard's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1781.

Roll dated

York huli may, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

W. S. Knapp

Copist.

Joseph M^o Bullock

Pr, *Brentle* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *4 Dec*, 17*74*.

Term *3 70*

Casualties *recruited 31 Oct. 79*

Capt 1 July 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol...*3*..... page...*274*.....

W. J. Spencer

932
McCormick, James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570052	26
2	008	27
3	6105	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

9

Mass.

James M. Cornick
Capt. { 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *York Heights*
Feb. 5, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *Dec. 10*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command Lines*

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Miss

Mc

9

Mass.

Asst. Commr
Col. { 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Feb. + Mar.*, 17 *81.*

Roll dated *York Huts*
Apr. 6, 17 *81.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Dec. 10*, 17 *79.*

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Press

17c
col

9

Mass.

as, M. Cornick

{ Capt. Thomas Turner's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *51*.

Roll dated *Putts near West point*

May 1, 17 *51*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Dec 10*, 17 *79*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Hess

Mc

James Mc Cormick

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

“Warrants Ent^d in Auditors Office Main Army”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Phil^a.

Feb. 12, 1781.

Old Emission

No. 5518 James Mc Cormick - 27.30

Number of record

71

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Mo: | |

James M^c Cormick

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

“Warrants Ent^d in Auditors Office Main Army”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Phila.

Feb. 12, 1781.

New Emission

No. 5533 James M^c Cormick

28.30

Number of record.

71

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

933

McCulloch Joseph

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCulloch Joseph

734
McCulloch, Robert

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590062	26
2	0088	27
3	5113	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1c
Capt. *W. Willock*

Co. 6th, { 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *57*.

Roll dated *York* *Huthe*
Feb 5, 17 *57*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *inward* *per blanks pt.*

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

W. Willock

Mc

9

Mass.

Capt. McCulloch

Corporal, { 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Feb. & Mar*, 17 *51*.

Roll dated *York, Notts*
Dec 6, 17 *51*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command.*

* This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Hess

Mc

9

Mass.

Robt McCulloch

Co. { Capt. Thomas Turner's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 17 81
Putts near West Point
May 1, 17 81.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Comm'd West Point*

* This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Miss

935

McDaniel Daniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373412	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

9

Mass.

Daniel McDaniel
Corpl.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col^o Henry Jackson's Reg^t from the first day of January 1777; to the 9th day of April 1779; the latter being the day the incorporation took place

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp Nelson's Point*
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, *3 yrs, Mar* War.

When Inlisted, *Nov. 16, 1777.*

When Deserted, *May 23, 1778.*

Description:

Age, *30*

Size: *5* feet *9* Inches

Hair, *Dark* Complexⁿ, *Dark*

Trade, _____

Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Suffolk*

Town, *Boston*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373412

1897

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

935-a

McDaniel, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McDonald, John

A

30

McDonald, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168936	20
2	39159154	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

See also

M. A.

9

Mass.

John M. Donald

P., Dix Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Mar*, 17*77*.

Term *war*

Casualties *Wound Invalids in March 78.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*..... page *277*.....

W. S. ...
(575) Copyist.

700

9

Mass.

John M. Daniel
Maj, Cap^t Dix Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Wesson's 9th Mass: reg^t Return'd into the
Paymaster Gen^ls office by Nathaniel Frye P. M.
to s^d Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *transferred*

Sum due *2* dol: *12* Nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 142

Will Potter

Copyist.

x
937
McDonall, James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0120	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

9

Mass.

as. McLowall
Col.

{ Capt. Thomas Turner's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 17 *81*.
Rolls near West point
May 1, 17 *81*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 3, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment

3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Miss

Copyist.

Mc 1

James M^c Douall *

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

Three Soldiers (Philip Blasdale 2^d N Hampshire James Wilson 1st N: H. & James M^cDouall 9th Massachusets) have been with me as Chain bears during the last Campaign. I shall not want them this season and as some of their Regiments are to the Northward I beg to leave them to your disposal. They are destitute of clothing not having received their proportion last fall. If you think it most proper they shall Join their Regiments an order to the Clothier I think will come more properly from your hand as also the necessary direction to Commissary's to supply them with provisions on their way. or perhaps you may have other employ for them

I am sir your most obedient

Jan^y 1. 1781

Humble serv^t

S: DeWitt

Colonel Pickering Q M Gen^l

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

81

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

935

McGe, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37353742	20
2	168931	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1P43675

✓ See also

Mc

9

Mass.

John Mcbee
Sifer, Caspells Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 273

(575) *W. H. Spencer* Copyist.

279

9

Mass.

John M. G.

Appears with the rank of Piper on a

Roll

of Capt: Amos Cogswell's Company In the 10th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded By Col^o James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Cambridge

Mass. Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed,

For What term, 2 years

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Mearns

739

McLaughlin, C.

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559	0059	26
2		0087	27
3		0117	28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

9

Mass.

D. McLaughlin

Priv., { 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 17 *81*.
York Heights
Feb. 5, 17 *81*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 5, 17 *78*.
War.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Oress

Mc

9

Mass.

C. McLaughlin

Priv., { 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Feb.*

of *Feb. + Mar., 1781.*

Roll dated *York Heights*

Apr. 6, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 8, 1778.*

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command.*

* * This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Miss

Copyist.

Mc

9

Mass.

Capt. G. Laughlin

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Turner's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *81*

Roll dated *Putts near West point*

May 1, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *Feb. 8*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

C. Sess

940

McGuer James

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373591	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

9

Mass.

James McGuyer
Private

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Mass^{ts} Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Henry Jackson commencing January
1st 1781; and ending Aug^t 20th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Wilsons Point*
Aug. 20, 1782

Term of Service, 3 years, *War* War.

When Inlisted, *Feb 29*, 1781.

When Deserted, *Feb 8*, 1782.

Description:

Age, *23*

Size: *5* feet *7* Inches

Hair, *Dark* Complexⁿ, *Dark*

Trade, *Farmer*

Place of Residence:

State, _____

County, _____

Town, _____

SEP. 14

37373591

1897

Engaged for:

County,

Burkeshire

Town,

Gainsborough

Remarks:

1

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

957
McKnight, Bareico

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168958	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 436, 786

See also

Ma

9

Mass.

Barrico M' Knight

Co., Bartlets

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 May, 1777.

Term 8 mo

Casualties discharged 10 Jan 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 274

(575)

W. Spencer Copyist.

742

McKown Hugh

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383525	20
2	165417	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.756

See also

M.

9

Mass.

Abraham M^r Rowen
Serj^t, Pattergills Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *discharged 1 Feb. 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *273*

(575)

W. J. Spence

Copyist.

943

McKullick Joseph

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McColloch Joseph

✓

944

McMannors Michael

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383910	20
2	105439	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

*rolled
2-2-98
[unclear]*

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RCJ 436786

✓ See also _____

Mc

9

Mass.

Richard McManis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

Of the Late Cap^t N^m Ward's Comp^y in the 10th
Battalion Of Massachusetts Bay Forces In
Service of the United States, Commanded By
Col: James Wesson—*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 8, 1778.

When Inlisted, _____, 1777.

May 25, 1777.

For What Term, _____

2^d year

Remarks : _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

Exiat

Inc

9

Mass.

Michael M Manners

P. , Ward Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *25 May, 1777.*

Term *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *274*.....

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

975

M^o Mullin John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^o Mullin John.

946
Mr. William John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 5826	26
2	2250	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7th

9

Mass.

John McMillin

Priv, { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hulls near West Point*
July 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17_____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *At Boston with*
Col Jackson.

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Tomlinson

770 9 Mass.

John W. Sullivan
{ 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & March*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Watts near West Point*
5 April, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd with Col
Jackson*

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Sullivan

Mc

9

Mass.

John McMillian
 Priv., { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hills near West Point*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enrolled*

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Amherst

94
Means James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M. |

Mass.

James Means
Lieut., 9th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov, 13, 1776.

Remarks: No. 1

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Compt.

M. I

Mass.

James Mears⁺
Lieut., 9th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov. 13, 1776.

Remarks: No. 5,

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copist.

945

Mears James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mears James

✓
Meech, Dennis

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169436	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: PP 436736

See also _____

M

9

Mass.

Dennis Meech

....., Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., *April 1779* James Wesson, Col. 1
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied* from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 July, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *285*

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

950

Mehuren Amasa

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mehuren Amaziah

✓

751

Mehuren Amasiah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37384014	20
2	4007	21
3	165952	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

added
2-2-00

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: PIP 436.7.1

✓ See also

m |

9

Mass.

Amogh Wehren

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap' Samuel Bartlit of Col' James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *West Point*
Oct 28, 17*79*.

Where inlisted, *Yorkington*

Date of inlistment, *May 15*, 17

For what term, *3 years*

Time when Joined, *June 27*, 17

Whole time of Subsistence, *0* weeks, *1* Days.

Amount of Subsistence } *8.17*
at 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ Doll^s P^r week, }

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *28* Dollars, *17* $\frac{1}{90}$ Par^s
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties, *Discharged*

Remarks :

Number of record

3

(548d)

S. Bartlit

Copyist

m

9

Mass.

Amaziah Mehuren

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Absentees in Cap^t Bartlett's Recruiting Acc^t.
Col Ja^s. Wesson's Reg^t Deducted—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Undated, 17

Amaziah Mehuren
Discharged

Number of record

9

(545m)

J. Coffey

Copyist

M

9

Mass.

Amasa McHurren

P., *Bartlets* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *15 May*, 17*77*.

Term *3 Yrs*

Casualties *deserted 15 June 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *274*

W. W. Wesson

Copyist.

X

Mellen James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt Colonel Lt Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37384157	20
2	7345	21
3	7345	22
4	7345	23
5	7345	24
6	7345	25
7	7345	26
8	7345	27
9	7345	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 1109436

See also

M | G. | Mass

James Mann
Lt Col

Appears as shown below on a

Recruiting Roll
of which the following is
a copy:

Lt Capt Samuel Bartlett

To Lt Col James Wesson for recruiting - 390

do do do Capt Noble 170

To Lt Col James Mann for recruiting 720

do do Lt Col Noble 80

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

..... J. E. Hart

(545i)

Copyist.

741

9

Mass.

James Welden

Lt + Col

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap^t Samuel Bartlit of Col^o James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *West Point*
Oct 28, 1779.

Where inlisted, _____

Date of inlistment, _____, 17__

For what term, _____

Time when Joined, _____, 17__

Whole time of Subsistence, _____ weeks, _____ Days.

Amount of Subsistence }
at 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ Doll^r P^r week, }

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each, _____

Whole Amount of Sub- }
sistence and Bounty, } _____ Dollars, _____ 90th Par^t

Casualties, _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record

3

(548d)

J. E. Math

Copyist

M.

Mass.

James Millen
Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Cap-
tains in the Massachusetts line between the 24
July & 3 Aug^r and as transmitted to Congress
the 4 Aug 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Lt. Col.

*No. 2. James Millen - 9 Regt.
Jan'y 1, 1777.*

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

M

Millen

Lt. Col^o

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

“Dr The United States of America
To Eben Huntington Dep^y Pay M^r Gen^l C^r”

¹⁷⁷⁷
Jan^y. 2^o To Cash Pa^d Lieut. Col^o Millen
530 Dollars

+ + + + +
¹⁷⁷⁷
Jan^y. 9th To Cash Pa^d Lt. Col^o Millen.
400 Dollars

+ + + + +
<over>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

11

J. Morrison

(545i)

Copyst

REC. - 7

37464812

1777
Jan'y. 10th To Cash paid Lt. Col^o Miller
530 doll^r?

M

Mass.

James Mellen
Lt Col Comd

Appears as signature to a

Report

of The board of Generals & Field Officers commanding regiments in the Massachusetts line; in persuance of a Special commission from the Commander in chief, (of the 14th of October last) to revise the arrangement of the captains in said line, made by a board of General Officers, in July & August 1779.—Beg leave to report to your Excellency, as our opinion, that the relative rank of the Captains, ought to Stand agreeable to the numbers herewith affixed to their respective names.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

23rd Nov^r 1780

Number of record:

1

(5137)

H. E. Vial

Copyist.

M

9

Mass.

James Miller

Lieut. Colonel

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Nov, 1776.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 273

(575)

J. W. Spencer

Copyist.

m | **9** | **Mass.**

James Melton

Appears with the rank of *Lt Col* on a

List

of the Officers in Col: James Wesson's Regiment exhibiting their Names, Rank, Dates of Commissions, and Casualties, Since the first of January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp White*

Maine Aug 29, 1778.

Date of Commission *Jan 1, 1776.*

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

13

(545m)

E. S. Hart

Copyist

M

9

missed

James Miller
Lt. Colo. Colo. Missions Regt.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Jan 2, 1777,

and the latest Jan 10, 1777.

Vol. 143, page 164

H. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

M.

Mass.

James Mellen
Lt. Col

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Field Officers and Eleven Eldest Captains in the Fifteen Battalions belonging to the Massachusetts Bay Line Exhibiting their Several Claims and pretensions to Rank as given in to a Board, Consisting of nine Field Officers, (Appointed to Settle the Rank of the Said Line,) whereof Col^o William Shepard was president

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Peekes Kill*
April 19, 1777.

Degree and Date of Commission before the 16 of Sept. 1776, *Capt. May 19, 1775, 20^o Jan. 1, 1776, Maj^o July 15, 1776.*

Present Degree and Date of Commission, *Lt. Colonel Nov. 1, 1776.*

Claims and Pretensions to Rank — and Occurrences: *Ensign In former War 1759 in Provincial Service,*

Number of record:

6

J. B. Sitler

(545m)

Copyist.

753

Mellett John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383623	20
2	50-57	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1P 436776

See also

M

9

Mass.

John Mellett

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. Abraham Childs' Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sgt dated, 17__

When Enlisted, *April 0*, 17__

What Term, *20 years*

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. E. [Signature]

M.

9

Mass.

John Millet

Privt, Childs Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 March, 1777.

Term war

Casualties Corp^l Aug 1779 desert^d

Apr 1.80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 374

(575)

W. J. Spencer

Copyist.

Meloney, Joseph
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169441	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P 436, 756

See also

M

9

Mass.

Joseph McLoney

....., Co.,
April 1777
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. A
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Aug*, 1779
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *discharged 1 May 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *285*

W. S. Spencer
(575) Copyist.

Mereo, Prince

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27168921	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

See also

M

9

Mass.

Primo Marco

P. Pittingillo Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 May*, 1778.

Term *3 Yr*

Casualties *died 3 June 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *273*

W. Spence
(575) Copyist.

✓ 258
Meriam, Abraham

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169439	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 436786

See also

76

9

Mass.

Abraham Meriam

..... Co.,
April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. A

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *18 July, 1779.*

Term *9mo*

Casualties *Discharged 18 May*

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *283* -

W. S. Spencer

(575)

Copyist.

75
Meriam, Ephraim

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169438	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTD 436,786

See also _____

M

9

Mass.

Ephraim Meriam

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^{Co.,}
^{unit 1779}
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 18 July, 1779.

Term 9 mo

Casualties discharged 19 May

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 283

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

Meriam, Ezra

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169440	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RSP 436,756

See also

114

9

Mass.

Ezra Meriam

Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. A
(April 1779)
(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties discharged 18 May
1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 283.

(575) *M. J. Lawrence* Copyist.

75

Merriam, Ebenezer

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37168933

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

111

9

Mass.

William Merriam
Capt. Dix Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *20 Mar*, 17*77*.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *died April 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *274*.....

(575)

W. Spencer
Copyist.

Merriam, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

9

Mass.

John Merriam
Priv.

{ Captain William North's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* 1781

Roll dated *South near West Point, Maryland*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Jan. 31*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt. William North's Company.

Brooks

761

Merrick Jacob

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373836/6	20
2	105942	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: AP 45678

See also

M

9

Mass.

Jacob Merrick

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Roll

of Captain Saml Carr's Company in the Tenth Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service of the United States. Commanded by Col. James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17__.

Inlisted, *March 1*, 1777.

For What Term, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Kead

911

9

Mass.

James Merrick

Priv., *Company* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *11 Mar*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *3 Yrs*

Casualties *discharged 11 March*

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *274*

M. D. Senior

(575)

Copyist.

962

Merrill Daniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071305	20
2	1789	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

M. |

Mass.

Daniel Merrill

Capt.,

9th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov. 13, 1776.

Remarks:

No. 2.

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sittler

Copist.

(545m)

M,

Mass.

Daniel Merrill

Capt,

9th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov. 13, 1776.

Remarks:

no. 1

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copist

✓ 763
Merrill, Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169425	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RIP 436786

See also

M

9

Mass.

Samuel Merrill

....., Co.,
(April 1779)
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mos*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *285*

Wm Spencer

754
Middelton, Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Middleton, Samuel.

765

Middlton, Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Middlton, Samuel

766

Middletown Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737253	20	
2	37375	21	
3	37375	22	
4	37375	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 785

See also

M

9

Mass.

Carmel Middleton

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List

of the Officers in Col: James Wesson's Regiment exhibiting their Names, Rank, Dates of Commissions, and Casualties, Since the first of January 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp White*

Plaine Aug 29, 1778.

Date of Commission, *Aug 1*, 1777.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Wessons

Copyist

M

9

Mass.

Samuel Middleton

Ensign Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Discharged March 1779*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *273*

(575)

W. Sparrow

Copyist.

M. 1

7

Mass.

Samuel Middleton

Ensign,

8th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1, 1777

Remarks:

No. 3.

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copist

M. I.

Mass.

Samuel Middleton
Ensign, 8th Regiment.

Appears on a
List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks: No. 3.

Number of record:

8

J. B. Siller

Captain

(545m)

967

Middleton Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Summer Summer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 9050	26
2	9689	27
3	9710	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M.

9

Mass.

Samuel Middleton

Drumner { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Hulls near West Point*

Feb 8, 17*81*.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *None*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Samuel Middleton

116

Samuel Middleton

Samuel Middleton } Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Hull's new Men's Point April 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command of Infantry Southward*

Samuel Middleton

M

9

Mass.

Samuel Middleton

(Capt. Joseph Fdes' Co., 9th Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hath's near West Point*
May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command of Infantry*

Spencer

965

Middleton Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-383746	20
2	105732	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R1 P 436-50

See also

M

9

Mass.

Samuel Middleton

Co., Boysewells Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Feb., 1778.

Term 3 years

Casualties Drunk 1 July 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 274

(575)

Wm. S. ...

Copyist.

✓
Millen, David

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37569437	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

M

9

Mass.

David Miller

....., Co.,
April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. A
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *285*

W. H. ...
(575) Copyist.

970

Miller Anthony

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373457	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

9

Mass.

Anthony Miller

Priv

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col^o Henry Jackson's Reg^t from the first day of January 1777; to the 9th day of April 1779; the latter being the day the incorporation took place

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Nelsons Point
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 yrs, War.

When Inlisted, Nov. 20, 1777.

When Deserted, Never joined, 17

Description:

Age, _____

Size: _____ feet _____ Inches

Hair, _____ Complexⁿ, _____

Trade, _____

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373457

1897

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 971 X
Miller Ezekiah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373838/3	20
2 75469	21
3 75437	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436-786

✓ See also

272

9

Mass.

Joseph Miller

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Nathan Dix's Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Servis of the United States. Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Enlisted, *June 4*, 1778.

For what term, *9 months*

Remarks:

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. ...

M

Mass.

Hezekiah^x Read Miller

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Suffolk in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 14, 17

Town Procured for, Worcester

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Gills

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Sumner

Age, 40

Stature, 5-7

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

M

9

Mass.

Hoseaiah Miller

P., *Dix's* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *14 June*, 1778.

Term *7 Mo*

Casualties *Discharged 19 March 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *274*

W. H. Upmore

(575)

Copyist.

772

Miller Hezekiah Read

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller Hezekiah

973

Miller James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

A Colonel 1 A Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mellen James

✓
Miller, Jesse

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169422	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436, 786

See also

M

9

Mass.

James Miller

..... Co.,
April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *27 May, 1779*

Term *9 mos*

Casualties *discharged 27 May 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *283*

(575)

M. Spencer

Copyist.

975

Miller John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Brewster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373586	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

John Miller
Priv

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Mass^{us} Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Henry Jackson commencing January 1st
1781; and ending Aug^t 20th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Nelsons Point
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 years, War War.

When Inlisted, April 1, 1781.

When Deserted, Dec. 26, 1781.

Description:

Age, 25

Size: 5 feet 1 Inches

Hair, Black Complexⁿ, Dark

Trade, Caylor

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

SEP. 14

37373586

1897

Engaged for:

County,

Suffolk

Town,

Boston

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(546m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

978

Miller Lemuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37371017	20
2	1800	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M. |

Mass.

Lemuel Miller

Lieut., 9th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov. 13, 1776.

Remarks: No. 7

Number of record:

7
(545m)

J. B. Sittler
Clerk

M.

Mass.

Lemuel Miller

Lieut, 9th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, ^{signed} Nov, 13, 1776.

Remarks: No. 3

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copist

777

Miller Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436-75

See also

M

9

Mass.

Thomas Miller

Pvt, Bayonets Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 March, 1777.

Term 3 Yr

Casualties re-enlisted the same

deserted 13 July 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 273

(575)

W. S. Spencer

Copyist.

777
Millet John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millett John

977

Mills Elijah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37353710	20	
2	158923	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RSP 436,756

See also

272 |

9

Mass.

Elijah Miller

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Roll

of Capt: Amos Cogswell's Company In the 10th
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States Commanded
By Col^o James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White*

plains Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, *Jan 1 1777*

For What term, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. Miller

M

9

Mass.

Elijah Mills

Serjt, Cogswell Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Jan*, 1777.

Term *3. 7^{rs}*

Casualties *Ensign, 1 Jan 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *273*

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

Milton, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3550 0065</i>	26
2	<i>0093</i>	27
3	<i>0117</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M.

9

Mass.

William Milton

Priv., { 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *51*

Roll dated *York Heights*
Feb 7, 17 *51*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 17 *50*

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Miss

N.

9

Mass.

William Milton

Sub., { 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Feb. & Mar.*, 17 *51.*

Roll dated *York Heights*

Apr. 2, 17 *51.*

Appointed _____, 17 ..

Commissioned _____, 17 ..

Enlisted *Mar. 2*, 17 *50.*

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command.*

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

W. P. S.

S. J.

9

Mass.

William Milton

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Turner's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Butts near Westpoint*
May 1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *Mar. 2*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Under Guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

W. J. S.

✓ 971
Mitchel Edward

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37979625	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M 1

9

Mass.

Edward Mitchel

Private

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates, Deserters from the 9th Mass^{us} Reg^t Commanded by Col^o Henry Jackson commencing January 1st 1781; and ending Aug^r 20th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Nelson's Point
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 years, War.

When Inlisted, June 18, 1782.

When Deserted, Aug. 7, 1782.

Description:

Age, 21

Size: 5 feet 5 Inches

Hair, Dark Complexⁿ, Dark

Trade, Mariner

Place of Residence:

State, Mass^{ts}

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373625

1897

Engaged for:

County,

Middlesex

Town,

Reading

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

797
Mitchel, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558935	26
2	2762	27
3	9315	28
4	303-11211	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Me

9

Mass.

Joseph Mitchell

{ Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *14 roll near Fort Mifflin*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Jan 29*, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

7

9

Mass.

John Mitchell
Sgt.

{ Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Mass-
achusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Hulls near West Point*
April 6, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Jp

Mi

9

Mass.

John Mitchell

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Hull near New Point*

May 1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Copied.

M

9

Mass.

John Mitchel

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“ We the undersigned Non Commission^d officers & Private Soldiers belonging to Col^o Jackson's Reg^t Acknowledge We Each of us have Rec^d of the State of New Hampsheer by the Hand of Cap- tain Scott Fifty Dollars Each—”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Remarks :

Number of record

14

(545i)

Joseph

Copyist

M

Mass.

Mitchel

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers orderd to Escort The Second
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist

283

Mitchel Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3738401	20
2	4212	21
3	16575	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

2-2-71

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 910 50, 710

See also

22

9

Mass.

Samuel Mitchel

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap' Samuel Bartlit. of Col' James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point
Oct 28, 1779.

Where inlisted, Beekkill

Date of inlistment, Jan, 17

For what term, _____

Time when Joined, _____, 17

Whole time of Subsistence, _____ weeks, _____ Days.

Amount of Subsistence }
at 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ Doll^s P^r week, }

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Sub- } 20 Dollars, _____ 90th Par^s
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties, Never joined

Remarks : _____

Number of record

3

(548d)

[Signature]

Copyist

m

9

Mass.

Cassie Mitchell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“ We the undersigned Non Commission^d officers & Private Soldiers belonging to Col^o Jackson's Reg^t Acknowledge We Each of us have Rec^d of the State of New Hampsheer by the Hand of Cap- tain Scott Fifty Dollars Each—”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545i)

Joshua

Copyist

M

9

Mass.

Samuel Mitchell

Pvt., Barillets Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 4 Dec., 1776

Term } 3 1/2

Casualties } deserted 1 June 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 5, page 274

(575)

W. W. Spencer

Copyist.

207
Morton, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3558 9488</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

m

9

Mass.

Wm Molton

Ser. { 1st Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781

Roll dated Hutt's Feb 8, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 12, 1780

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd Jan 9, '81

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

W Knapp

Copyist.

985

Montfort Benjamin

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montfort Benjamin

✓ 956
Moodey Benjamin

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383745	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436-28

✓ See also

271

9

Mass.

Benjamin Moody

P. Coyne's

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Feb, 1777.

Term

3 1/2 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 273

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

M

9

Mass.

Ben. Mordey

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Capt: Amos Cogswell's Company In the 10th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded By Col^o James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp White

Maine Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed,

Sept 5

For What term,

3 years

Remarks:

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. H. [Signature]

✓ 1787
W. Wooley Humphreys

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Awake

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083743	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: Q1P 430750

✓ See also

M

9

Mass.

Samphra Moody

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Roll

of Capt: Amos Cogswell's Company In the 10th
Battallion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States Commanded
By Col^o James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White*
Maine Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, *July 5, 1777*

For What term, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Essitt

M

9

Mass.

Humphrey Moody
P., Cogswells Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Feb., 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 273

(575)

W. O. Green

Copyist.

988

Mooney Nathaniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37983744	20
2	164730	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 43675

See also

27

9

Mass.

Nathaniel Woodley

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Roll

of Capt: Amos Cogswell's Company In the 10th
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States Commanded
By Col^o James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White*

Plan 22 Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, *Feb 5 - 1777*

For What term, *3 years*

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Smith

M

9

Mass.

Nathaniel P. Moody

P., Boigsmells Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Feb., 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged Feb 15 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 273

W. Spencer

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 789
Moody Clemmink

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37389 50	20
2	76027	21
3	76027	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

NP 436-786

✓ See also

22

9

Mass.

Clement Wesson

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. Abraham Childs' Company in the 10th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Ser-
vis of the United States, Commanded by Col^e
James Wesson*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When Enlisted,

June 24, 1778.

What Term,

9 months

Remarks:

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Knapp

M

Mass.

Clement Moody

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 25, 17

Town Procured for, Ambury

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 31

Stature, 5-6

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stotwell

(545m)

Copyist

M

9

Mass.

Clement Moody

Pr, Childs

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 23 June, 1778.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436:786.

Vol. 3, page 274

M. Spencer

(575)

Copyist.

72
Moody Humphrey

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moodey Humphra

987
Moody Nathaniel P

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moody Nathaniel P

992

Mooney John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137373658	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

9

Mass.

John Mooney
Private

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Massachusetts Regiment
while under the Command of Col^o James Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Wilsons Point
Aug. 20, 1782

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 years War.

When Inlisted, March 14, 1777.

When Deserted, June 21, 1778.

Description:

Age, 27

Size: 5 feet, 6 Inches

Hair, Brown Complexⁿ, Light

Trade, Baker

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Norchester

Town, Grafton

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373658

1897

Engaged for:

County,

Worcester

Town,

Grafton

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

795

✓
Moor, Daniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169423	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 436,756

See also

M

9

Mass.

Daniel Moore

Co.,

April 1779

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. 1

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

13 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *283*.....

(575)

M. Spencer

Copyist.

Moor, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169421	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

See also.....

M

9

Mass.

John Moir

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^(April 1777) A

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 585

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

Moore, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168945	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

John Moore
P., *Blanchards* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *24 Mar.*, 17*77*.

Term *3 y^o*

Casualties *les a 25 Maru 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *274*.....

W. Spence
(575) Copyist.

Moore Joshua

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 3664	20	
2	50793	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 36, 785

See also

11

9

Mass.

Joshua Moore
Prvt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Massachusetts Regiment
while under the Command of Col^o James Wesson

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp Wilson's Point*
Aug. 20, 1782

Term of Service, *3 yrs* 3 years War.

When Inlisted, *May 14*, 1777.

When Deserted, *July 1*, 1778.

Description:

Age, _____

Size: _____ feet, _____ Inches

Hair, _____ Complexⁿ, _____

Trade, _____

Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Worcester*

Town, *Attol*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373664

1897

Engaged for:

County,

Worcester

Town,

Attol

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. B. K. ...

Copyist.

M

9

Mass.

Josiah Moore

P. Blanchards Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 May, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Absent, July 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 274

(575)

M. Spencer

Copyist.

Moore Josiah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore Joshua

Moore, Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169443	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 436, 786

See also

M

9

Mass.

Thomas Moore

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. 1

(April 1779)

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *12 July*, 1780.

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *383*

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

Moore, Thaddeus

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168922	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: RSP 436,786.

See also

M

9

Mass.

Shaddens Mowles

Serjt, Bogsmelle Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt.; James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Killed in Battle 7 Oct

77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 3, page 273

M. Spencer

(575)

Copyist.

✓
Money, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169431	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ROP 436,786

See also

M

9

Mass.

John Morey

Co.,
April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 13 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 285

W. Spencer

(575)

Copyist.

✓
Money, Nathaniel
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169424	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RFP 436,786

See also

M

9

Mass.

Nathaniel Morrey

Co.,

(April 1779)

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. A

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

6 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *280*

(575)

M. G. Fenner
Copyist.

7302

Morrall William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383514	20
2	207435	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *MS A 9 430 726*

✓ See also _____

777

9

Mass.

William Merrill

Co.

Drum

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 4 July, 1778.

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Discharged 19 March 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 274

(575)

W. S. Sparrow

Copyist.

M

9

Mass.

William Morrall

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap' Nathan Dix's Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Servis of the United States. Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Whiteplain*

Sept. 9, 1778.

Enlisted, *June*, 1778.

For what term, *9 months*

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. V. D.

✓ 1783
Morrill Judah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383747	20
2	105344	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436, 7P5

✓ See also

M

9

Mass.

Judah Morrill

Pr, *Boyswells* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Jan*, 1777.

Term *now*

Casualties *Sergt J June 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *273*

(575)

M. J. Spencer

Copyist.

M

9

Mass.

Edwin Merrill

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt: Amos Cogswell's Company In the 10th Battallion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded By Col^o James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____

For What term, One year

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

A. E. Beard
(555)

Copyist.

Morrison, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168920	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RSP 436786

See also

M

9

Mass.

John Morrison
Pr., Pettingalls Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Mar*, 17*77*.

Term *war*

Casualties *led 23 Mar* 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *273*

(575)

J. C. ...
Copyist.

1005

Morse Benjamin

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morse Benjamin

1056
Morse Anthony

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37389	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R 10 636776

✓ See also

M

9

Mass.

Anthony Morse

Ensign Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1777

Term

Casualties discharged 14 Feb 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 273

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

Mt

9

Mass.

Anthony House

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of the Officers in Col: James Wesson's Regiment exhibiting their Names, Rank, Dates of Commissions, and Casualties, Since the first of January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp White

Plains Aug 29, 1778.

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Casualties, Resigned February 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Eschard

Copyist

M

9

Mass.

Wesson

Ensign

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap^t Samuel Bartlit of Col^o James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Wesson

Dec 28, 17*79*.

Where inlisted,

Date of inlistment, _____, 17 _____.

For what term, _____.

Time when Joined, _____, 17 _____.

Whole time of Subsistence, _____ weeks, _____ Days.

Amount of Subsistence }
at 1½ Doll^s P^r week, }

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each,

Whole Amount of Sub- }
sistence and Bounty, } _____ Dollars, _____ 90th Par^t

Casualties, _____

Remarks :

*Subsistence while in
recruiting service from
Jan 1st to June 27th*

Number of record

3

(548d)

E. Wesson

Copyist

Mrs. Benjamin

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private
Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35589649	26
2	9688	27
3	923	28
4	37333611	29
5	1275	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *MS P 950700*

See also

M

9

Mass.

Benjamin Morse

Cor, Childs

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 18 Feb., 1777.
or appointment }

Term

war

Casualties

transferred to Farley's

July 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 274

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

M

9

Mass.

Benj. Morse

Appears with the rank of Foot on a

Roll

of Cap^t. Abraham Childs' Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Updated, 17

When Enlisted, Feb 15, 1777.

What Term, 2 years

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. Childs

A.

9

Mass.

Benjamin Yarnall

Co. { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Hull's Bay West Point*

Feb 1, 17*81*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17_____.

Enlisted _____, 17_____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Shawmut

M

9

Mass.

Benjamin Morse

Co. 1st, { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Hulls near West Point*
April 6, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wrote new Hospital*
Small Po x

Benjamin Morse

11

9

Mass.

Benjamin Howland

Coapt, { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Hulls, near West Point*
May 1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Howland

M

Mass.

Moss
Cooper

Appears with the rank of *Cooper* on a
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist

M. 1005
Morse David

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

16 Maps

M

9

Mass.

David Morse

Ant, { 5th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Henry Jackson, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hills*
Febry 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 178

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 15 81*

This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt.
William Watson's Company.

Morse

Copyist.

✓ 1634-15
Morse, Jonathan
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169442	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also

M

9

Mass.

Jonathan Morse

Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^
April 1779
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

9 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *285*

(575)

M. Wesson

Copyist.

✓

1040

Morse Joseph

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37371786	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M. 1

Mass.

Joseph - Morse
Major, 7th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

March 1, 1779.

Remarks:

vice Fernald

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copist

✓ 1811
Morse, Joseph

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168944	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436756

See also

M

9

Mass.

Joseph Morse

B., Blanchards Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 May, 1777.

Term } 8 Mo

Casualties Killed in Battle 19

Sept 77.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436-786.

Vol. 3, page 274

(575)

Copyist.

70/2

Morse, Joseph Jr

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morse Joseph

1073

Morse Joseph

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383645	20	
2	6051	21	
3	107940	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436 756

See also

22

9

Mass.

Joseph Merrill

Appears with the rank of sergeant on a
Roll

of Captain Sam^l Carr's Company in the Tenth
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service
of the United States. Commanded by Col.
James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17__.

Inlisted, June 18, 1778.

For What Term, 9 months

Remarks: in command in
the Infantry

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

Edwards

M

Mass.

Joseph Morse Jun^r

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th, April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 18, 17

Town Procured for,

Methuen

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Johnson

Comp^y Procured from,

Whittier

Age,

23

Stature,

5-9

Completion,

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Mill

(545m)

Copyist

M

9

Mass.

Joseph Morse

C. Camp

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

8 June, 1778.

Term

P. No

Casualties

Discharged, Feb 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *57*..... page *274*.....

(575)

W. D. ...

Copist.

1517
Morton, David

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169432	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: P.P. 436, 776

See also

M

9

Mass.

David Norton

Co.,

April 1779

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

7 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 285

(575)

W. Spence

Copyist.

1815
Morton, Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169428	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436, 786

See also

M

9

Mass.

Samuel Wornton

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.,
April 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *6 July*, 1779.

Term *9 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *285*

(575)

W. Spence

Copyist.

Morton, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169433	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

ROP 436786

See also

M

9

Mass.

William Morton

..... Co.,
April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *7 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *286*

W. Spence

(575)

Copyist.

1017

Mumfort Benjamin
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mumfort Benjamin

X

1015

Mule John Smith

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3738 3593	20
2	70632	21
3	30840	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP 436715

See also

m

9

Mass.

John Smith Mullet

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Captain Sam^l Carr's Company in the Tenth
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service
of the United States. Commanded by Col.
James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Write Name*
Sept 9, 17*78*.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____ .

Inlisted, _____, 17 ____ .

For What Term, *2 Y*

Remarks : _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. H. D.

Mass.

W
John Smith Gullet

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *West Point*
Aug 12, 1782

Age, *29*

Size, *5* Feet *7* Inches

Trade, *Seaman*

Where born:†

State or Country, *Mass*

Town, *Ipswich*

County, *Essex*

Place of Residence:

Town, *Ipswich*

County, *Essex*

Hair, *Dark*

Complexion, *Dark*

Inlisted:

When, *Jan 1*, 1777

What term, *War*

SEP. 13.

37370632

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Ridgefield*

When Deserted, *April*, 1780.

Remarks:

(This section contains multiple horizontal dashed lines for handwritten notes, which are currently blank.)

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. Hart

Copyist.

M

9

Mass.

John A. Buellet

Sergt, 9th Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1st June*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *deserted June 8th*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*..... page *274*

(575)

M. S. Buellet

Copyist.

7057.

Mullet, John Smith

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullet John Smith

7623
Mullet, Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37159419	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

PP 436.786

See also

M

9

Mass.

Thomas Miller

Co.,

April 1779

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. 1

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } , 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 285

My Spencer

(575)

Copyist.

1021
Mumford, Benjamin

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35589-60	26
2	3600	27
3	3723	28
4	37383	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 912 (507)

See also

M

9

Mass.

Benj^x Mountfort

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Roll

of Captain Sam^l Carr's Company in the Tenth
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service
of the United States. Commanded by Col.
James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17

Inlisted, _____, 17

For What Term, *2 Y*

Remarks:

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. [Signature]

716

9

Mass.

Bergmann

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Hulls near West Point*
Feb 1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Artificer at West Point*
Blacksmith

Horse

M

9

Mass.

Benjamin Mumford

Cpl, { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Hutts near West Point*
April 6, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Artificer at West Point*

J. T. Hughes

M

9

Mass.

Benjaⁿ Mumford

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Watts, near West Point*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Artificer at Point*

M. G. Hughes

M

9

Mass.

Benjamin Montfort

Co., *Barre* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan.*, 17*77*
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *274*

(575)

M. W. Wesson
Copyist.

1022

Munroe John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munrow John

+ 1023
Munroe, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558. 9625	26
2	3707 5633	27
3	53073	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1112 367

See also

M

9

Mass.

John Munroe

....., Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 May, 1777,
or appointment }

Term 3. 7^o

Casualties discharged 14 May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 274

W. Spencer

(575)

Copyist.

John H. Henshaw

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Hull's near West Point Feb. 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *July 20*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 m*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 20 1781*

Henshaw

M

9

Mass.

John Murroe

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^{April 1779} ^

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 30 July, 1780.

Term 10. mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 283

(575)

W. Spenser

Copyist.

M

9

Mass.

John Munrow

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. John Blanchard's Company* in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col^o James Wesson

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Engaged,

May 4, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and Capt. John Blanchard's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Elliott

14

9

Mass.

John Minton
Pvt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Massachusetts Regiment
while under the Command of Col^o James Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Mass Point
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 years War.

When Inlisted, Febr, 1777.

When Deserted, Sept. 12, 1780.

Description:

Age, 22

Size: 5 feet, 5 Inches

Hair, Brown Complexⁿ, Brown

Trade, Farmer

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Chambershire

Town, Athol

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373653

1897

Engaged for:

County,

Hampshire

Town,

Athol

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. C. ...

Copyist.

✓ 1024
Murphy Joseph

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383748	20	
2	755025	21	
3	11420	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436, 750

✓ See also

372 |

9

Mass.

Joseph M. Mudgett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt: Amos Cogswell's Company In the 10th
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States Commanded
By Col^o James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Jan 3 White*

plains Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, *Jan 1777*

For What term, *3 years*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Stuard

M

9

Mass.

Joseph Minfett

P., *Agswells* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Jan*, 1777.

Term *3. 71*

Casualties *discharged 1. Jan 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *273*.....

(575)

W. Spence

Copyist.

M

9

Mass.

Joseph Mungif

Walson

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^{April 1779} A

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 June*, 1780.

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*..... page *285*.....

(575)

Mungif

Copyist.

Murray, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168919	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Ry P436776

See also

M

9

Mass.

John Murray

P., Peltingills

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Jan 77, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

dis^d 2 Jan 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *273*.....

(575)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

Murry, Benjamin
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37159430	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also

M

9

Mass.

Benjamin Murry

Co.,

April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. &

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *8. Jan*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term

3 years

Casualties

Via Corp'l Caleb Fook

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *585*.....

(575)

W. P. R. S. C.

Copyist.

1827
Myers, Christian

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

No.

9

Mass.

Christopher Jackson

No. { Light Infantry Company, 9th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *4 a*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. P. J.
Capt.

✓ 1028
Nash, Caleb

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169927	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

N

9

Mass.

Caleb Nash

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^{apt. 779}

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 4 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 312

(575)

Hudson

Copyist.

1029

Nason, Joshua

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30071327	20
2	1811	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A. 1

Mass.

Joshua Mason
Ensign, 9th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov. 13, 1777.

Remarks:

no. 9

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

✓ 1530
Negro, Coato

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169931	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also _____

N

9

Mass.

Cato Negro

Co.,

Apr 1779

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7 Aug, 1779.

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 4

May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 312

Hardman Copyist.

(575)

1031

Nelson, Elijah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169921	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

N

9

Mass.

Elijah Nelson

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^{Co.,} *Apr 1779*
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *6 July*, 1780.

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, - (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *312*

Hardsman
(575) Copyist.

1532

Nelson, Josiah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169922	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

N | **9** | **Mass.**

Josiah Nelson

..... Co.,
apl 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *3 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *312*

Hardman
(575) Copyist.

✓ 1533
Newcomb, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169790	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ATP 436786

See also

N

9

Mass.

John Newcomb
Pvt, Carrs

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *23 May, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *7 months*

Casualties *Enlisted 3 years &*

appointed Corp'l 6 Sept

Remarks: *77 Committed June*

78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *308*.....

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

7034

Newell, Daniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169920	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. P 436756

See also

N

9

Mass.

Daniel Newell

Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. *apt 1779*
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *11 Aug., 1779.*
or appointment }

Term *9mo*

Casualties *Discharged 11*
May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *312*

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

Newell, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371699254	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RSP 436786

See also

7

9

Mass.

John Newell

Co.,

apl 1779

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 312

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

1836

Newell, Naphtali

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37312406	20
2	169973	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 950 167-75

See also

N

9

Mass.

Naphtali Newell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Bartlit's Company in the tenth Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Services of the United States Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White*

Flamingo Sept, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, *Nov 2*, 1777.

Term Inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks:

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Hart

N

9

Mass.

Napthali Newell

Dm, Bartlets Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan 77, 17 77
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Dm 2 June 77

Discharged 1 Jan 17 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 308

Hudson

(575)

Copyist.

1037

Newland, James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F 1

Mass.

James Rowland

Priv

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates, Deserters, from the late 16th Mass^{us} Reg^t Com- manded by Col^o Henry Jackson, commencing with the formation of the Reg^t April 9th 1779, and ending with the Reg^t Dec^r 31st 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Wilsons Point*

Aug. 20, 1782

Term of Service, 3 yrs *War* War.

When Inlisted, _____, 17

When Deserted, *Dec. 1*, 1780.

Description:

Age, _____

Size: _____ feet, _____ Inches

Hair, _____ Complexⁿ, _____

Trade, _____

Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Suffolk*

Town, *Boston*

[OVER.]

1038

Murman, John

**9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559 0013	26
2	0082	27
3	0114	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A.

9

Mass.

John Newman
Trifer, { 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 17 *51*.
York
Sept 5, 17 *51*.

Appointed

May 26, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Hess

S.

9

Mass.

John Newman

Trifer, { 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Feb.*

of *Feb. + Mar.*, 1781.

Roll dated *York Heights*

Apr. 6, 1781.

Appointed *May 24*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Swiss

John Newman
Sifer { Capt. Thomas Turner's Co., 9th
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
 by Col. H. Jackson.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr. 17 81
Butts near West front

May 1 17 81

Appointed

May 26, 17 77

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Miss

1039

Newman, Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Piper Piper
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558	26
2	0000	27
3	0035	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N.

9

Mass.

Sam^l Newman
Private, { 2d Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Mountain Heights

Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed Jan. 25, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt. William North's Company.

Brooks.

N.

9

Mass.

Samuel Newman

Life, { Captain William North's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. & Mar., 1781.

Roll dated Huths near West
Point, Apr. 6, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

*This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt. William North's Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

N.

9

Mass.

Samuel Newman

Life, { Captain William North's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Putt near West
Point May 1.*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt. William North's Company.

Brooks

1049

Newton, Daniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 22

Book Mark: W.P. 367

See also

N

9

Mass.

Daniel Newton
P., Hards Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.,
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 May, 1777
or appointment }

Term 3 y^o

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 308

(575) *Hardman* Copyist.

22

9

Mass.

Daniel Newton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

Of the Late Cap^t N^m Ward's Comp^y in the 10th
Battalion Of Massachusetts Bay Forces In
Service of the United States, Commanded By
Col: James Wesson—*

(Revolutionary War:)

Roll dated _____

Sept 8, 1778.

When Inlisted, _____

May 28, 1777.

For What Term, _____

3 y. card

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. N. Ward

704

Newton, Joseph
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169919	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 979 436786

See also

N

9

Mass.

Joseph Newton

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^{Apr 1779}

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

3 July, 1780.

Term

3 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 312

Hardiman

(575)

Copyist.

1942

Nichals, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373535	20
2	373535	21
3	373535	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

AP 100700

See also

22

9

Mass.

John Nichols

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Roll

of Captain Sam^l Carr's Company in the Tenth Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service of the United States. Commanded by Col. James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17__.

Inlisted, *Feb 4*, 17__?

For What Term, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. Carr

N

9

Mass.

John Nichols
Privt, Carrs

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 Feby*, 1777
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged*

14 Feby 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *308*

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

1253

Nicholes, Humphry

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720	20
2	1047	21
3	4270	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP 436706

See also

N

9

Mass.

Humphrey Nichols
Corp., Pettingills Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Feb., 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged 1"

July 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 308

Hudson

(575)

Copyist.

22

9

Mass.

Nimphy Nichols

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Pettengill's Company, in the Tenth
Battalion of the Massachusetts Forces, in the
Service of the United States, Commanded by
Col. James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Whit Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Engaged, _____, 17__

For what Term, _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. K. D.

N

9

Mass.

Humphrey Nichols

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^{apt 1779}

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *9 July*, 17*80*.

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*..... page *312*.....

Hardman
(575) Copyist.

Nichols, Britton

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37104430	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: RSP 436786

See also

W

9

Mass.

Gutton Nichols

Co.,
apt. 779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 July, 1780

Term 3 mo

Casualties Discharged
Dec 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 312

Hardman
(575) Copyist.

Nichols, David

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169929	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

N

9

Mass.

David Nichols

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. Co.,
apt 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 19 July, 1780.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 312

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

Nichols, David.

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169789	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: R+P 436786

See also

N

9

Mass.

David Nichols
Privt, Carrs Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 23 May, 1777.

Term 8 months

Casualties killed 19 Sept

77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 308

Hardiman

(575)

Copyist.

Nichols Humphrey

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols Humphrey

1045
Nichols John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols John

✓ 1347
Nichols, Naman

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169928	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

AP 436786

✓ See also

N

9

Mass.

Nathan Nichols

....., Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. *apl 779*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *312*

Hardman
(575) Copyist.

Nichols, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1697 2	20
2	1697 2	21
3	40 22	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A.P. 30, 20

See also

2

9

Mass.

William Nichols

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^{apl 1779} Co.,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 Aug, 1779

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 9 May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 3/2

(575) Hardman Copyist.

22

9

Mass.

William Nichols

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Nathan Dix's Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Servis of the United States. Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Enlisted, *June 20*, 1778.

For what term, *22 months*

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. K. [Signature]

7

9

Mass.

William Nichols
Piper Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 June, 1778.

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged

20 March 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 308

(575) Hardman Copyist.

✓ 1251
Nick Richard

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169783	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

7

9

Mass.

Richard Nick
 P., Pettengills Co.,
 9th Massachusetts Regt, James Wesson, Col.
 (Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Jan, 1777.
 or appointment }

Term - war

Casualties Omitted Jan'y

78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 308

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

Nickerson, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169932	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 436752

See also

N

9

Mass.

William Nickerson

....., Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^{of 779}

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 31 July, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 312

Audman

(575)

Copyist.

7053

Nimham, Daniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

9

Mass.

Daniel Kimham

Prvt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates, Deserters from the 9th Mass^{ts} Reg^t Commanded by Col^o Henry Jackson commencing January 1st 1781; and ending Aug^t 20th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Nelsons Point

Aug 20, 1782

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 years, War.

When Inlisted, July 2, 1781

When Deserted, July 8, 1782

Description:

Age, 15

Size: 5 feet 1 Inches

Hair, Black Complexⁿ, Indian

Trade, Farmer

Place of Residence:

State, New York

County, _____

Town, Dover

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373618

1897

Engaged for:

County,

Essex

Town,

Newbury Port

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. C. Sturges

Copyist.

7584
Noble, Caleb

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37100778	20	
2	384168	21	
3	8020	22	
4	3941	23	
5	371511	24	
6	1997	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: APP 436700

See also

N

9

Mass.

Caleb Noble

Lieut.

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *1 Jan'y*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Discharged 4 March*

79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *308*.....

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

22

9

Mass.

Caleb Noble

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of the Officers in Col: James Wesson's Regiment exhibiting their Names, Rank, Dates of Commissions, and Casualties, Since the first of January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp White*

Claims Aug 29, 1778.

Date of Commission, *Jan 1, 1777.*

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Eschard

Copyist

N. 19 Mass

Caleb Noble
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Recruiting Roll
of which the following is
a copy:

Dr. Capt. Samuel Bartlett

To Colonel James Wesson for recruiting - 390

To do acct by Lt Caleb Noble - 140

To Lt Col James Mullin for recruiting - 720

do do by Lt Caleb Noble - 80

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1 - 2 (read)

(545i)

Copyist.

2

9

Mass.

Novel

Lt

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap^t Samuel Bartlit of Col^o James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

West Point
Oct 28, 1779

Where inlisted,

Date of inlistment, _____, 17

For what term,

Time when Joined, _____, 17

Whole time of Subsistence, _____ weeks, _____ Days.

Amount of Subsistence }
at 1½ Doll^s Pr week, }

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each,

Whole Amount of Sub- }
sistence and Bounty, } _____ Dollars, _____ 90th Par^t

Casualties,

Remarks :

subsistence while in
recruitment service from
Jan 1 to May 1 (over)

Number of record

3

(548d)

Efford

Copyist

SEP 15

37384020

1897

17 weeks, Day, 2 $\frac{2}{3}$
45 $\frac{64}{90}$ Dollars

Recd of Col James
Hesson for the re-
cruiting service 40
Dollars.

Recd of Lieut Col James
Mellen for the re-
cruiting service 80
Dollars.

N. 1 9

Mass.

Cabel Noble

Lt. *8th* Regt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not Rec-
ommended”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A.

Mass.

Caleb Noble

Lt.

8th

Regt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not Recommended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated

, 17

Remarks:

[Empty lined area for remarks]

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

Noble, Caleb

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169795	20
2	384012	21
3	4087	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RTP 436786

See also

7

9

Mass.

Caleb Noble

Fife, Bartlets

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 4 mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yr

Casualties Omitted in
April 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 308

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

21

9

Mass.

Calcutt

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap^t Samuel Bartlit of Col^o James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *West Point*
Oct 28, 17*79*.

Where inlisted, *The field*

Date of inlistment, *March 4*, 17

For what term, *3 years*

Time when Joined, *March 28*, 17

Whole time of Subsistence, *3* weeks, *3* Days.

Amount of Subsistence } *4*, *5*, *3*
at 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ Doll^s P^r week, }

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *20* Dollars, *3*
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks :

Number of record

3

(548d)

J. E. Hart

Copyist

27

9

Mass.

Caleb Noble

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Absentees in Cap^t Bartlett's Recruiting Acc^t.
Col Ja^s. Wesson's Reg^t Deducted—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Caleb Noble, dis-
charged

Number of record

9

(547m)

[Signature]

Copyist

1056

Noble, Obediah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Page x

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383526	20
2	75120	21
3	169797	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

added
2-2-28

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

RIP 430706

See also

22

9

Mass.

Chester Noble

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Bartlit's Company in the tenth
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Services of the United States Commanded
by Col^o James Wesson*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White*

Maine 9 Sept., 1778.

Date of Inlistment *May 3*, 1778.

Term Inlisted for, *9 months*

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

Chester Noble

N 1

Mass.

Obediah Nobles

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, May 31, 17

Town Procured for, Sheffield Ferrisburgh Mountains

Reg^t Belongs to, C. Ashley

Comp^y Procured from, Spur

Age, 17

Stature, 5'

Complection, Sandy

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

7

9

Mass.

Obadiah Noble
Fife, Bartlets Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 31 May, 1778
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged

1 March 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 308

Hudson

(575)

Copyist.

153
Nobles, Paul

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169923	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: A: P 436 786

See also

N

9

Mass.

Paul Nobles

Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. *pl. 779*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *9 Aug*, 1779.

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *Discharged 9*
May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., Page *3, 2*.....

Hudson
(575) Copyist.

North, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3538 3750</i>	26
2	<i>7283</i>	27
3	<i>8815</i>	28
4	<i>8830</i>	29
5	<i>9223</i>	30
6	<i>9252</i>	31
7	<i>3711 7872</i>	32
8		33
9	<i>3737 0750</i>	34
10	<i>72099</i>	35
11	<i>40</i>	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

N.

9

Mass.

William North

Capt., { 2d Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan.

Roll dated Mountain Side,

Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned May 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Aid to Baren
Steuher.

* This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt.
William North's Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

N

9

Mass.

William North

*Capt.
2 Co.*

{ 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *Nov*,
July 8, 1781.

Appointed *May 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Aid to Baron
Sturton.*

A B Dowd

N.

9

Mass.

William North

Capt., { Captain William North's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & Mar.*, 1781.

Roll dated *South near West*

Point, Apr. 6, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 10*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Aid-de-Camp to
Genl Steuben*

* This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt.
William North's Company.

Brooks

Copyist.

N

9

Mass.

William North

Capt.
2 Co., { 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *July & Mich*, 1781.

Roll dated *Mult.*
April 6, 1781.

Appointed *May 10*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Aid to Baron*
Stubben.

J B Dore

N.

9

Mass.

William North

Capt., { Captain William North's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1781.

Roll dated Herts near West Point, May 1, 1781.

Appointed May 10, 1777.

Commissioned May 10, 1777.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Aid de Camp to Barrons tuben.

*This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt. William North's Company.

Brooks.

N

9

Mass.

William North
Capt
2 Co.

{ 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated Hills, May 1, 1781.

Appointed May 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Davis

N

9

Mass.

William North

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay and subsistence,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Jan. 1* 1781

Roll dated *not dated*, 1782.

When commenced *Jan. 1*, 1781.

When left service and reasons *middle Camp by
mistake included in the pay R. for May, 17*

Term *4* months *6* days.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Amount of pay *160 dollars*

No. of days to Aug't 1, 1781 *120*

No. of rations allowed *2*

No. of rations *240* Rate *10*

Amount of rations to Aug't 1, 1781 *26⁶⁰ dolls*

No. of days from Aug. 1, 1781

No. of rations allowed

No. of rations Rate *9¹/₂*

Amount of rations from Aug. 1, 1781 *dolls*

Total amount *186⁶⁰ dollars*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Warr

77

9

Mass

William North

Appears with the rank of *Capt. & Aid* on a
Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay,

Revolutionary War,

for

Jan 1st 1782

To Jan 1st 1783

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When commenced

, 17

When left the service and reasons

, 17

Term

months

days.

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll:

Ward

N 1

Mass.

William North

Captain,

9th Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated:

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

L. D. Johnson

Copyist.

21

9

Mass.

North

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

North

Received from January 1st

Coats 7

Vests 9

Dr. r. shells 21

Hatts 13

Shirts 32

Stockings 37

Shoes 66

Shoe buckles 4

Socks 1

Blanketts 72

Number of record

7

(548d)

J. E. H. [Signature]

Copyist

22

9

Mass.

William North
capt

Appears on a

List

of the 9th Massachusetts Regiment

• **(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. H. Hart

Copyist

77

9

Mass.

North

Copy

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

“State of Arms Accoutrements Ammunition and Camp Equipage in the 9th Massⁿ Reg^t.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

North dated, 17

North

Firelocks, 35 ; Bayonets, 35

C Boxes, 35 ; G Slings, 4

Drums, 1 ; Fifes,

Swords, ; Worms, 9

Brushes, ; Screw drivers,

Flints, 105 ; Cartridges, 1400

Wall Tents, 1 ; Coverd Kettls,

Com^o d^o, 5 ; Camp d^o, 3

Wood Bowls, 3 ; Bucketts, 2

Knapsack, 8 ; H Sacks, 6

Canteens, 33 ; Espontoons, 2

Portmanteaus, 2 ; Axes,

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. E. Elliott

Copyist

2

North

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

ADC -
Steuben

Major Genl Baron

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J M Weaver

Copyist

Ar 1 9 11

North
Capt 9 Regt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Delivered Capt. Cushing
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

25

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 3759
Norton, Simon

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

RIP 436786

✓
See also

22

9

Mass.

Simon Norton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Pettengill's Company, in the Tenth Battalion of the Massachusetts Forces, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col. James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Engaged, *July 23, 1778.*

For what Term, *9 months*

Remarks: *an comd L Infantry*

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. E. Heath

Copyist.

N

Mass.

Simon Norton

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 23, 17

Town Procured for, Salem

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 20

Stature, 5-9

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Alcorn

(545m)

Copyist

72

9

Mass.

Simon Norton

P., Pettengills Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 23 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo.

Casualties Discharged 23

March 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 308

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

1035
Norwood, Moses

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27380000	20
2	109792	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

910406756

See also

22

9

Mass.

Moses Norwood

Appears with the rank of *Co.* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. Abraham Childs' Company in the 10th Battallion of Massachusetts Forcies in the Servis of the United States, Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Rephdated, 17 _____

When Enlested, *Feb*, 1777.

What Term, *Ann*

Remarks: _____

*This Battallion subseqently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Eschard

N

9

Mass.

Moses Norwood
Privt, Childs Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *9 Feby*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged Feby*
9 1780.

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *308*.....

Hardman
(575) Copyist.

9756
Norman Mathⁿ

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35589476	26
2	4572	27
3	37353015	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A.P. 436, 11

See also 4th Regiment

22 |

9

Mass.

Nathan Norwood

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. Abraham Childs' Company in the 10th Battallion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

When Enlisted, *Feb 19*, 1777.

What Term, *Annual*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555) *J. E. Hoard*

Copyist.

N

9

Mass.

Nathan Nowood

Privt, Childs Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

19 Feby, 1777.

Term

war.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 308.

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

N

9

Mass.

Nathⁿ Norwood

Pvt. { 1st Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1781.

Roll dated

Att. Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Sheffield

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

AG Knapp

Copyist.

27

Mathⁿ Norwood

Priv., { Captain John Blanchard's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb + Mar, 1781

Roll dated

New York Huts Apr 6, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transf'd 4th Regt. Feb 1. '81

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

L. G. Knapp

Copyst.

4062
Noyce, Dudley
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169918	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also

N

9

Mass.

Dudley Noyce

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^{*apl 1779*}

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

6 July, 17*80*.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *312*.....

Hudsonman

(575)

Copyist.

1063

Noyes, Eliphelet
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-38 2550	20
2	16 97 75	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RSP 436716

See also _____

N

9

Mass.

Eliphlet Noyes

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Captain Sam^l Carr's Company in the Tenth
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service
of the United States. Commanded by Col.
James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 9, 17 *78*.

Appointed, _____, 17 _____.

Inlisted, _____, 17 _____.

For What Term, *S. W.*

Remarks : _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

E. H. [Signature]

Copyist.

N

9

Mass.

Eliphalet Noyes
Sergt, Carrs Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 20 March, 1777.
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 308

Hardman
(575) Copyist.

1067
Noyes, Jonathan

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372836	20	
2	1097	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark: R.P. 30-115

See also

2

9

Mass.

Jonathan Hoyer

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a
Roll

of Captain Sam^l Carr's Company in the Tenth
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service
of the United States. Commanded by Col.
James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *March 2*, 1777.

For What Term, *3 years*

Remarks : _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555) *J. E. Hart*

Copyist.

N

9

Mass.

Jonathan Noyes
Privt, Carrs Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 March, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Been listed for*
the war 28 Octr 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *308*

Hardman
(575) Copyist.

✓
Noyes, Joseph
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: WIP 436, 750

See also _____

n +

9

Mass.

Joseph Woyes

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of the Officers in Col: James Wesson's Regiment exhibiting their Names, Rank, Dates of Commissions, and Casualties, Since the first of January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp White*

Plaina Aug 29, 1778.

Date of Commission *Aug 1, 1777.*

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

13

(545m)

J. Eslat

Copyist

A 1

Mass.

Joseph Noyes
Lieut., Ninth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

24. 1

9

Mass.

Joseph Moyes
Lieut., 8th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

No. 8

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copied

A.

Mass.

Joseph Hayes
Lieut, 8th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan, 1, 1777.

Remarks:

No. 8

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitter

(545m)

Copied

7

9

Mass.

Joseph Noyes
Sergeant,

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 1 July, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 308

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

1568

Noyes, Wadleigh

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3732	20
2	109772	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 56711

See also

21

9

Mass.

Hadleigh Noyes

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of the Officers in Col: James Wesson's Regiment exhibiting their Names, Rank, Dates of Commissions, and Casualties, Since the first of January 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp White*

Claims Aug 29, 1778.

Date of Commission, *May 1, 1777.*

Casualties, *Killed in Battle*

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

J. L. L. L.

Copyist

7

9

Mass.

Stadley Noyes

Lieut,

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

1 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Died 27 October

77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 308

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

7557
Noyes, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169933	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

R.P. 436,786

See also

7

9

Mass.

William Noyes

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^{April 1779}

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 July, 1779.

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 12 April 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 312

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

106
Oakes, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 37170023	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

See also

B

9

Mass.

John Baker
Drum, *Drum* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Mar*, 1777.

Term *370*

Casualties *Reenlisted for the war Drum major*

Remarks: *Jan 1780*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *318*

Hardman
(575) Copyist.

John Baker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Nathan Dix's Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the United States. Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Comm^o Wh^otelain 2*

Sept 9, 1778.

Enlisted, *March*, 1777.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

Edwards
(555) Copyright.

1360
Oakes John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oakes John

1-70
Brion, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170075	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436,786

See also

C

9

Mass.

John O'Brien

Co.,

apt 1779

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

23 Aug, 1779

Term

9 Mo

Casualties

Prisoner 3 Feby

80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 320

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1071
Adel, Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35500066	26
2	0095	27
3	0008	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

O.

9

Mass.

Samuel Odel

Priv., { 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *81.*

Roll dated *York Heights*
Feb. 8, 17 *81.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 *80.*

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded New Windsor*

* This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Dress

O.

9

Mass.

Samuel Odell

Priv., { 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Feb. + Mar.*

of *1781.*

Roll dated *York Heights*
Apr. 6, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 *80*

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

* This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Ches

D.

9

Mass.

Samuel Odell

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Turner's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 17 *81.*
Battle near West Point
May 1, 17 *81.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 17 *81.*
War.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Co. Command.

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Kiss

1072
Ogden John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ogden John

1073

Ogdon, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	379535-2	20
2	50009	21
3	50009	22
4	37170024	23
5	39159184	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

See also

5

9

Mass.

John Cydon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Late Cap' Bartlit's Company in the tenth
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Services of the United States Commanded
by Col° James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White*

Plains Sept, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

Term Inlisted for, *Guinean*

Remarks: *Sick at*

Newell Springs

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. G. [Signature]

B

9

Mass.

John Ogden^x
P, Bartlets Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan, 1777.

Term war

Casualties Died 13 Aug

78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 318

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

01

9

Mass.

John Cady

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap^t Samuel Bartlit of Col^o James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Westport

Oct 28, 1779.

Where inlisted,

Cheshire

Date of inlistment,

Jan 1, 17

For what term,

1 year

Time when Joined,

March 28, 17

Whole time of Subsistence, *2* weeks, *3* Days.

Amount of Subsistence
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Doll^s P^r week, }

6 57 ³

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub-
sistence and Bounty, }

36 Dollars, *3* 90th Par^s

Casualties,

dead

Remarks :

Number of record

3

(548d)

[Signature]

Copyist

6

9

Mass.

John Ogden
Late
Mr., Cap^t *Marshall's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Wessons 9th Mass: reg^t Return'd into the
Paymaster Gen^{ls} office by Nathaniel Frye P. M.
to s^d Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Dece*

Sum due *16* dol: *60* Nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *43*

Will Potter

C |

9

Mass.

John Ogdon

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Absentees in Cap^t Bartlett's Recruiting Acc^t.
Col Ja^s. Wesson's Reg^t Deducted—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

John Ogdon read

Number of record

9

(545m)

J. East

Copyist

1074
Richard William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35585470	26
2	7515	27
3	9546	28
4	37353850	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

0

Wm Orchard

Priv., { 1st Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Huts Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

ac Knapp
Copyist.

0

9

Mass.

Wm Orchard

Pvt

{ Captain John Blanchard's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated

York huts Apr 6, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment: *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

Wm Orchard

0

9

Mass.

Wm Orchard

Plt

{ Captain John Blanchard's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated

York hills May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

A. G. Knapp

Copyist.

B

9

Mass.

William Erhard
P. P. Pettengill Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar, 1777.

Term war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 318

(575) Hardman Copyist.

6

9

Mass.

William Orchard
Pettengill Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar, 1777.

Term war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 318

(575) *Hardman* Copyist.

1075
Critt, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35589456	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

William Orrell

1777, { Captain William Watson's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *From muster roll 1781*

*This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. William Watson's Company.

S. P. 7
Copied.

✓ 1076
Orr, Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

9

Mass.

Samuel Orr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“ We the undersigned Non Commission^d officers & Private Soldiers belonging to Col^o Jackson's Reg^t Acknowledge We Each of us have Rec^d of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Cap- tain Scott Fifty Dollars Each—”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

Number of record

14

(545i)

E. Hart

Copyist

1077
Osborn David

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osborn David

1075
Owen, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39170000	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

L
William Owen
P, *Cogswell* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *June*, 1777.

Term *war*

Casualties *Dead 9 Jan 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *318*.....

Hudson
(575) Copyist.

V 1079
Owen, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 9563	26
2	9570	27
3	9575	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

9

Mass.

William Owen

H. O., { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Roll dated *Bills near West Point*

Febry 8, 1781.

Appointed *April 6*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

W. Owen

William Owen

Life, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February & March*, 1781 .

Roll dated *South near West Point*
April 6, 1781 .

Appointed *April 6*, 1778 .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent by leave*

Muse

O.

9

Mass.

William Owen

Life { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Sullivan's Point*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muse

1070
Osborne David

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osburn David

1081

Ozburn, David

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57383750	20
2	37170019	21
3	0021	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also

David Ogburn

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll

of Capt: Amos Cogswell's Company In the 10th Battallion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded By Col^o James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains* Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed,

For What term, *a war*

Remarks: *on comd. with Col Wesson*

* This Battalio[n] subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Hoard

6

9

Mass.

David Osborne
P., Cogswell Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan., 1777.
or appointment }

Term war.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 318

(575) Hardman Copyist.

6

9

Mass.

David Esborn
P. Pettergill Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Mar, 1777.
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties Dis 19 Sept 77

Omitted in Jan Mus 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 318

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

Richard Philip

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3710973	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP. 436.786

See also

P

9

Mass.

Philip Richard

....., Co.,
Apr 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. *^*
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 24 1779*
or appointment }

Term *7 Mo*

Casualties *Discharged April*

24 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *412*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

✓ 7053
Packerd David

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170981	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

✓ See also

P)

9

Mass.

David Packard

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^{Co.,} *April 1779*
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 28, 1779.*

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *Discharged Jan. 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *412*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

✓
Packard Schabod

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170983	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓
See also

B

9

Mass.

Shabod Packard

Co.,
April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. A

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 16, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 412

(575)

Hayles

Copist.

1055
Page Daniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 436, 786

See also

P 1

9

Mass.

Daniel Page

Appears with the rank of ad on a

Roll

of Cap^t. John Blanchard's Company* in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col^o James Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Engaged, Feb 4, 1777

For what Term, 3 years

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and Capt. John Blanchard's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J E Kiant

P

9

Mass.

Daniel Page
Fifer, Blanchards Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 10 July, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Reduced, Oct

78 Discharged, 10

Remarks: Feb 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 329

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

1286

Page Phillip

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-31-1777	20	
2		21	
3	3717047	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436,786

See also

2

9

Mass.

Phillip Page

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Pettengill's Company, in the Tenth Battalion of the Massachusetts Forces, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col. James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Engaged, *July*, 1778.

For what Term, *9 months*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. S. Hart

P

Mass.

Philip Page

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 1, 17

Town Procured for, Ipswich

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stotwell

(545m)

Copyist

P

9

Mass.

Philip Page
P, Pettergills Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term ymo

Casualties Discharged, Mar

79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 328

Hudson

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1757
Palmer, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170967	20
2	0974	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP. 436.786

✓ See also

P

9

Mass.

John Palmer

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. A Co.,
April 1779
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug 2, 1779.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Discharged April
29, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 417

Burpee

D

9

Mass.

John Palmer

.....
.....
.....
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. *A.* ^{Co.,} *April 1779*
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 10*, 17*88*.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *412*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

V 1088
Paradis, Joseph

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35589555	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

9

Mass.

Joseph Paradies

Pvt-

{ Captain John Blanchard's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1781.

Roll dated York hills May, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 19, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

W. Knapp

✓ 1389
Park Aaron

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170452	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also _____

P

9

Mass.

Aaron Park
P., Blanehards Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 May, 1777.
or appointment }

Term EMO

Casualties Died 29 Aug

77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 329

Hadman

(575)

Copyist.

1570
Park, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170999	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

P

9

Mass.

John Park

.....,^{Co.,}
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. A

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 20, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 412

Bayles

1491
Parker, Benjamin

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8 37170434	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also _____

P

9

Mass.

Benjamin Parker

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of the Officers in Col: James Wesson's Regiment exhibiting their Names, Rank, Dates of Commissions, and Casualties, Since the first of January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp White

Claims Aug 29, 1778.

Date of Commission, Aug 1, 1777.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

J. C. [Signature]

Copyist

P

9

Mass.

Benjamin Parker
Ensign Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan'y, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Promoted Lieut

10 July 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 328

Hardman
(575) Copyist.

P |

Mass.

Benjamin Parker
Lieut., 9th Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

3

Mass.

Benjamin Parker
Lieut, Ninth Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers who retired from the Massachusetts
Line in consequence of the Arrangement of Jan-
uary 1st. 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

January 1, 1783

Remarks:

Junior Officer
who was obliged
to retire

Number of record:

20

(548d)

J. E. Smith

Copyst.

P |

Mass.

Benjamin Parker
Lieut J, Ninth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, *July 10*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

P

9

Mass.

*Benjamin Parker
List*

Appears on a

List

of the 9th Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. Eliot

Copyist

P. 1 9

Mass.

Benjamin Parke

Ensign, 8th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

No. 14.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

P

Mass.

Benjamin Parker
Ensign, 8th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

No. 4,

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyst

1092
Parker Benjamin

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3550047	26
2	8936P	27
3	90076	28
4	89407	29
5	89407	30
6	37	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

9

Mass.

Benjamin Parker

Lieut.
Co. C.

{ 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Mar., 8, 1781.

Appointed Oct. 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

A B Dore

P.

9

Mass.

Benjamin Parker

Lieut.; { 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Feb.*

of *Feb. & Mar.*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *York Heights*
Apr. 6, 17 *81*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned *Oct. 27*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Miss

P

9

Mass.

Benjamin Parker

Lieut.
Co. 8.

{ 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y & March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept.*,
April 6, 17*81*.

Appointed *Oct. 27*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough expired 1
Apr 81.*

A. B. Davis

P

9

Mass.

Benjamin Parker
Lieut.

6 Co. { 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated Hutton, May 1, 1781.

Appointed Oct. 27, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hurlough expired
1 April.

A B Doud

P.

9

Mass.

George Parker

Lieut.; { Capt. Thomas Turner's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *81.*

Roll^d dated *Butts near West Point*

May 1, 17 *81.*

Appointed *Oct 5*, 17 *77.*

Commissioned *Oct 5*, 17 *77.*

Enlisted *Oct 5*, 17 *77.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough.*

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Hess

P

9

Mass.

Benjamin Parker
Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the United States for pay and subsistence,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Jan. 1* 1781

Roll dated *Not dated*, 1782.

When commenced *Jan. 1*, 1781.

When left service and reasons
, 17

Term *12* months days.

Pay per month *26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amount of pay *320 dollars*

No. of days to Aug't 1, 1781 *212*

No. of rations allowed *1*

No. of rations *212* Rate *¹⁰/₄₀ d.*

Amount of rations to Aug't 1, 1781 *23 ⁵⁰/₄₀ d.*

No. of days from Aug. 1, 1781 *153*

No. of rations allowed *1*

No. of rations *153* Rate *⁴²/₁₀₀ d.*

Amount of rations from Aug. 1, 1781 *16 ^{13 1/2}/₄₀ d.*

Total amount *339 ^{63 1/2}/₄₀ dollars*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

J. Ward

P

9

Mass

Benjamin Parker

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a
Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay,

Revolutionary War,

for *Jan. 1st 1782*
to *Jan. 1st 1783*, 1783 .
Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .
When commenced *Jan. 1*, 1782 .
When left the service and reasons

Term *12* months, 17 days.

Pay per month *26⁶⁰ dollars*

Amount of pay *320 dollars*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Ward

P.

9

Mass.

Benjamin Parker

Lieut. { 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *51*.

Roll dated *York battles*
Feb. 5, 17 *51*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Oct. 27*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Miss

✓ 1003
Parker, Benjamin

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57170435	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436.786

✓ See also

P

9

Mass.

Benjamin Parker

Pettengills Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feby, 1777.

Term war

Casualties Died 14 Aug 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3; page 328

(575) Hurdman Copyist.

Parker David Jr

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170985	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

P

9

Mass.

David Parker Junr.

.....,^{Co.,}
April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. A

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug 14, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Dec 7, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 412

(575)

Bayle
Copyist.

✓ 1795
Parker, George

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170993	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also _____

3

9

Mass.

George Parker

Co.,
April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. A

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 10, 1779.

Term 9 Mo. War

Casualties Vice Thomas Jones
reinstated the war Dec

Remarks: 21. '79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 112

Bayle

Copyist.

1096
Parker Jackson

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 2756	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also Col. Lamb's Regt

P

9

Mass.

Jackso Parker

Pr., { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Hull near West Point*
Feb 8, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 23*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 m*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Transferred to Col Lamb's*
Regt. Feb. 1. 81.

J. Fox

Copyist.

✓ 297
Parker, Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 9437	26
2	7962	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Saml Parker

Paul, { 5th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Henry Jackson, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February, March, 1781*.

Roll dated *Nulls*
April 6, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 23*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. William Watson's Company.

[Signature]

Saml Parson

No. { Captain William Watson's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. William Watson's Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

97
Parmer John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170436	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436.726

✓ See also _____

P
John Parmer
P, *Pettengills* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *war*

Casualties *Deserd 2 Jan*

77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *328*

Hudson

7599

Parmeter Ephraim

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170996	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: P.P. 436.786

See also

D

9

Mass.

Ephraim Parmeter

.....,^{Co.,}
April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. A
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Aug 22, 1779.*
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged May*

22. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

3 *412*
Vol....., page.....

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

170
Parson, Job

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35589805	26
2	2691	27
3	2724	28
4	37353655	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

John Parsons

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Shelburne Mass Point*
Feb 1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

P

9

Mass.

John Rawson

Pl. { Capt. Joseph Fdes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Hull's Point*
April, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in camp guard*

John Rawson

4

9

Mass.

Joseph Bowen

Plt., { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Hull's near West Point*
May 1, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Redoubt guards*

Shawmut

21

9

Mass.

John Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. Abraham Childs' Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Roll dated, 17

When Enlisted, *Feb 19*, 17*77*.

What Term, *Annual*

Remarks: *A*

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Esia

✓ 1101
Parsons George

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 275	26
2	2585	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

9

Mass.

George Parsons

Co., { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb. & March*, 1781.

Roll dated *Yulst near Great Point*
10 April, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted *January*....., 1781 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

George Parsons

George Cross
 { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 9th Mas-
 sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *1st near West Point*

March, 1781.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *Jan 1*....., 1781.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

ambina

110
Parsons Toby

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37770465	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

See also

P

9

Mass.

Toby Parsons
priv, Childs Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 12 Feby, 1777.
or appointment }

Term war.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 329

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓ 1103
Partridge Amariah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37770329	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

6

Mass.

Amariah Partridge
Private, Daniell Co.,

6th Massachusetts Regiment, Thomas Nixon, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 5 April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Appointed Corp'l

Jan. 78 Serjt 30

Remarks: Sept 79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 326

Hardman
Copyist.

✓
Partridge Ozias

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37170966</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also _____

B

9

Mass.

Ozias Partridge

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^{Co.,} *April 1779*
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 13, 1780.*

Term *6 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *412*

(575)

Bayles
Copyist.

✓ 1705
Patch, George

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35550227	26
2	2854	27
3	2837	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

George Citch
 { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry
 Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Roll dated *Full year next to*
July 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Dec 27*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Back at Morris town*
N Jersey

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Amherst

P

9

Mass.

George Patch

Priv., { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & March, 1781.

Roll dated Hutt's near West Point.

6 April, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted Dec 27, 1779.

Term of enlistment May.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Morristown

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

P

9

Mass.

George Patch

Priv., { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hulls near West Point*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Morris Town*

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

As Shown

1106

Patch, Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

P 1

9

Mass.

Samuel Catch

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap' Samuel Bartlit of Col' James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *West Point*
Sept 28, 1779.

Where inlisted, *Northampton*

Date of inlistment, *April 28, 17*

For what term, *3 years*

Time when Joined, *June*, 17

Whole time of Subsistence, *7 weeks, 6 Days.*

Amount of Subsistence } *6.42*
at 1 1/3 Doll^s P^r week, } *6*

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *26* Dollars, *72* 90th Par^s
sistence and Bounty, } *6*

Casualties, *dead*

Remarks :

Number of record

3

(548d)

J. E. Smith

Copyist

P |

9

Mass.

Saml Patch

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Absentees in Cap^t Bartlett's Recruiting Acc^t.
Col Ja^s. Wesson's Reg^t Deducted—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Saml Patch dead

Number of record

9

(545m)

Estes

Copyist

P

9

Mass.

Samuel Patch
P., Bartlets Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 28 April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Died 15 June

78

Remarks;

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 329

Hardman
(575) Copyist.

7/27
Patman, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170454	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P.

9

Mass.

John Patman
Privt, Carrs Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Jan, 1777.

Term 3 y^o.

Casualties Deserted 16 May

77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 329

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

1158
Patril John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170994	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436286

✓ See also

John Patrick

....., ^{Co.,}
April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. A
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 6, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *4 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *412*

Bayle

1709
Pattan, David

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373170438	20
2	37170438	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

2

9

Mass.

David Cotton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Pettengill's Company, in the Tenth Battalion of the Massachusetts Forces, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col. James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

Engaged, Brandywine, 1778.

For what Term, 9 months

Remarks: Co. Command
& Infantry

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555) J. E. Sears

Copyist.

P

9

Mass.

David Patten
P, Pettengills Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt, James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged

1 March 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 328

(575)

Haddeman

Copyist.

Patterson Joseph

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171005	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 436.786

See also

P

9

Mass.

Joseph Patterson

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 15 Aug, 1779
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo

Casualties Discharged

22 Feby 1788

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 413

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1111
Pearsley John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170969	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

9

Mass.

John Pearsley

.....
.....
.....
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. A
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 6, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 412

Bayles

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 112
Peary, Silas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171001	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

P

9

Mass.

Silas Peary

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

12 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged

23 Dec 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 413

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓ *2 3*
Pease, Joel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37465848</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

P 9 Mass.

Joel Pease
Q. 17

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John Pray, Stationed at Niaek

(Revolutionary War,)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Name, *Joel Pease*

Regiment, *9th*

Company, *Capt Watson*

Line, *Massets*

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(5437)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 1115
Peck, James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720395	20
2	37170446	21
3	39159164	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also.....

P

9

Mass.

James Beck

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll

Of the Late Cap^t N^m Ward's Comp^y in the 10th
Battalion Of Massachusetts Bay Forces In
Service of the United States, Commanded By
Col: James Wesson—*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Jan 1, 1777.

For What Term,

2 year

Remarks :

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

James Beck

P

9

Mass.

James Peck
Lieut, Hards Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term war.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 329

Sadman
(575) Copyist.

1775
Peck, James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

P

9

Mass.

James Peck
Pvt.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Massachusetts Regiment
while under the Command of Col^o James Wesson

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp Belsons Point*
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 years *War* War.

When Inlisted, *See*, 1777.

When Deserted, *April 16*, 1777.

Description:

Age, 28

Size: 5 feet, 8 Inches

Hair, *dark* Complexⁿ, *dark*

Trade, *Farmer*

Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Wampshire*

Town, *Hatfield*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373642

1897

Engaged for:

County,

Wampshire

Town,

Watfield

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Peck, James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

9

Mass.

James Peck
Priv

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Mass^{tes} Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Henry Jackson commencing January
1st 1781; and ending Aug^t 20th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Parsons Point
Aug 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 years, War War.

When Inlisted, 1777.

When Deserted, July 25, 1781.

Description:

Age, 34

Size: 5 feet 9 Inches

Hair, dark Complexⁿ, dark

Trade, Farmer

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Berkshire

Town, Pittsfield

[OVER.]

1777
Peck, Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

9

Mass.

Thomas Peck

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Roll

of Captain Sam^l Carr's Company in the Tenth
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service
of the United States. Commanded by Col.
James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17__.

Inlisted, *June 11*, 1778.

For What Term, *9 months*

Remarks : _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555) *J. E. Riatt* Copyist.

✓ 7177
Pierce, Job

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3550.5	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

9

Mass.

John ...

{ Light Infantry Company, 9th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 24*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *4 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Spang
Copyst.

4 1119
Peirce, Nathaniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170445	20	
2		21	
3	37170445	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

See also _____

P |

Mass.

Nathaniel Pierce

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 2, 17

Town Procured for, Medford

Reg^t Belongs to, Thatcher

Comp^y Procured from, Brooks

Age, 28

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

9

Mass.

Michael Scree

Appears with the rank of *Sr* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Nathan Dix's Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Servis of the United States. Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp Witeplanis*

Sept 9, 1778.

Enlisted, *June 2*, 1778.

For what term, *9 months*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Vint

P

9

Mass.

Nathan^l Pierce

P, Six Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 21 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 21
March 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 328

Hudson
(575) Copyist.

✓ 1120
Pierce, Wheeler

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35500129	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

9

Mass.

J. Hecker Pierce

{ Light Infantry Company, 9th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17*81*.

Sept, 17*81*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spay

Copyist

1121
Peirce, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also _____

21

9

Mass.

William Pearce

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll

of Cap' Nathan Dix's Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Servis of the United States. Commanded by Col° James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Enlisted, *Jan 1*, 1777.

For what term, *2 yr*

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. A. D.

William Pierce +
P, Dixe Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } Jan, 17--.

Term war.

Casualties Invalids

See 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 328.

(575) Hardman Copyist.

1722

Pell, Samuel

9. Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35584490	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book ^vMark: _____

See ^valso _____

P

9

Mass.

Samuel Pell

Pvt

{ 1st Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1781.

Roll dated

Atts Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 2, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd Jan 2, '81

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

A. G. Knapp Copyist.

✓ 1123
Pendergrass, Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35530067	26
2	0095	27
3	0128	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P.

9

Mass.

Thos. Pendergraft

Capt., { 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *51.*

Roll dated *Nov. 5*, 17 *51.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted *Jan. 29*, 17 *78.*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *and Ring Wood.*

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Miss

F

9

Mass.

Thos. Tenders

Feb., { 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Feb.*

of *Feb. + Mar.*, 17*51*.

Roll dated *York*, 17*51*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 19*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command.*

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Miss

P.

9

Mass.

Thos. Fendergrass

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Turner's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *51*.

Roll dated *battle near West point*
May 1, 17 *51*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 29*, 17 *75*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *did April 17th*

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Miss

1124

Penny, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 71 70467	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also

23 |

9

Mass.

John Child

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. Abraham Childs' Company in the 10th Battallion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When Enlisted, *June 22*, 1778.

What Term, *9 months*

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

Child

P

Mass.

John Perry

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 22, 17

Town Procured for, Charlestown

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Thacher

Comp^y Procured from, Umford

Age, 40

Stature, 5-4

Completion, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

p

9

Mass.

John Fenney
Priv, Childs Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *22 June, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *329*.....

Hardman
(575) Copyist.

1755
✓ Percy William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171009	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 736786

✓ See also

P

9

Mass.

William Carey

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties Discharged

13 Dec 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 4/3

(575) Hardman Copyist.

1126

Perkins, Jacob

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27253	20
2	37170467	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also _____

31

9

Mass.

Jacob Perkins

Appears with the rank of *Art* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. John Blanchard's Company* in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col^o James Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17.....

Engaged, *April 1*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and Capt. John Blanchard's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J E Field

P

9

Mass.

Jacob Perkins
P, Blanchard Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 April, 1777
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged

1 April 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 329

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

1127

Perkins, Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37355	20
2	37170460	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.P. 436,786

See also

P

9

Mass.

Thomas Perkins

P, Blanchards Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 April, 1777.

Term 3 yr

Casualties Discharged

1 April 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 329

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

21

9

Mass.

Thomas Perkins

Appears with the rank of *Sr* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. John Blanchard's Company* in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col^o James Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 ..

Engaged, *April 1*, 17 *77*.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as 1st. and Capt. John Blanchard's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Lead

1125
Perkins William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57171007	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436,786

See also

P

9

Mass.

William Perkins

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 22 Aug, 1779.

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged

22 May 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 413

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

1129

Perry, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

P

9

Mass.

John Perry
P, Cogswells Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 Jan, 1777.

Term war

Casualties Capt 1 Jan 80.

Serjt 1 July 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 328

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 730
Perry, John
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170466	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also _____

P

9

Mass.

John Perry
Privt, Childs Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 9 April, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 years

Casualties Re-enlisted for
the war 25 Oct 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 329

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

Perry, Joseph

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373855	20
2	3717055	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

P

9

Mass.

Joseph Carr

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Roll

of Captain Sam^l Carr's Company in the Tenth Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service of the United States. Commanded by Col. James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

For What Term, *20 1/2*

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Liard

P

9

Mass.

Joseph Perry
Privt, Carr Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } / Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term war.

Casualties Desert Aug

79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 329

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

✓
Persons. Oliver

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171003	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436,786

✓ See also

P

9

Mass.

Oliver Persons

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 22 June, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties Discharged

5 Dec 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 413

Hardman
(575) Copyist.

155
Peters, Simon

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 53257	20
2	371 70439	21
3	3 91 59 137	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

62

9

Mass.

Simon Peters

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Capt: Amos Cogswell's Company In the 10th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded By Col^o James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains Sept 9*, 1778.

Appointed,

For What term, *one year*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Esnard

13

9

Mass.

Simon Peters

P. Cogswells Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 13 Mar., 1777.

Term war.

Casualties Died 27 Dec 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 328

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 3
Pettengill Cutting

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170440	20
2	39159139	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P, 436, 786

✓ See also

1

9

Mass.

William Pittman
Pr. ; Cap^t Cogswell Comp^d

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Wessons 9th Mass: reg^t Return'd into the
Paymaster Gen^{ls} office by Nathaniel Frye P. M.
to s^d Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Dece*

Sum due *3* dol: *19* Nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *117*

(547)

W. Potter

Copyist.

P.

9

Mass.

Cutting Pettingill
P., Cogswells Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan., 1777.

Term 3yrs

Casualties Died, March 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 328

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1135
Pettengill Jonathan
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170470	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also _____

P

9

Mass.

Jonathan Pettergill

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 15 Jan, 1777.

Term

3 y.

Casualties

Re-enlisted for
the war 4 Nov. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 329

(575)

Judson

Copyist.

1136

Pelling, James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2701053	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P 1

9

Mass.

James Celling

....., Cap' Saml Carr's Comp'y.

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for part of Col°. James Wesson's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 21, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record

5

(548d)

Estad

Copyist

7137

Pettingill, Dudley
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also _____

Sudley Pettingill
Privt, Coors Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June*, 177*8*
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *Omitted Nov 78*

Remarks: *1*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *329*

Harrison
(575) Copyist.

Sudley Estingill

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain Sam'l Carr's Company in the Tenth
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service
of the United States. Commanded by Col.
James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17__

Inlisted, *June 5*, 1778.

For What Term, *9 months*

Remarks : _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555) *[Signature]* Copyist.

P

Mass.

Audley Pettergill

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 18*, 17

Town Procured for, *Medford*

Reg^t Belongs to, *Col Johnson*

Comp^y Procured from, *Bodwell*

Age, *25*

Stature, *5' - 11*

Complexion, *—*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott Mill

(545m)

Copyist

1135

Pettingill, Joseph
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37300055	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7	37170433	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

See also _____

E

9

Mass.

Pettengill

Cap., Cap. *Pettengill's* Comp^y.

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for part of Col^o. James Wesson's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 2, 17 *77*.

Remarks :

Number of record

5

(548d)

J. E. [Signature]

Copyist

P |

9

Mass.

Joseph Pettingill

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of the Officers in Col: James Wesson's Regiment exhibiting their Names, Rank, Dates of Commissions, and Casualties, Since the first of January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp White

Claims Aug 29, 1778.

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Joseph

Copyist

D

9

Mass.

Joseph Pettengill

Appears with the rank of - *Capt.* on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Pettengill's Company, in the Tenth Battalion of the Massachusetts Forces, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col. James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Whit. Maine*

Sept 7, 17. *78*.

Engaged, _____, 17 _____.

For what Term, _____

Remarks : _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. C. [Signature]

P.

Mass.

Joseph Pettingill
Capt.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Field Officers and Eleven Eldest Captains in the Fifteen Battalions belonging to the Massachusetts Bay Line Exhibiting their Several Claims and pretensions to Rank as given in to a Board, Consisting of nine Field Officers, (Appointed to Settle the Rank of the Said Line,) whereof Col^o William Shepard was president

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Peelers Kill*

April 19, 1779.

Degree and Date of Commission before the 16 of

Sept. 1776, *Capt. July 1, 1775*

Co. Jan. 1, 1776.

Present Degree and Date of Commission,

Captain Jan. 1, 1777.

Claims and Pretentions to Rank — and Occur-

rencies: *Serj^t in former War
Lieut. May 19, 1775*

Number of record:

6

(645m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

P.

9

Mass.

Joseph Pellingill
Capt, 8th Regiment.

Appears on a
List

under the following heading:
"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*, 17 .

Date of Commission, *Jan. 1*, 1777 .

Remarks: *no. 1*

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Joseph Pettingill
Capt., 8th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks: No. 1

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

P

9

Mass.

Joseph Lettingill
Captain, Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties Promoted Major

26 July 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 328

(575)

Harman

Copyist.

✓ 1739
Phelon, Edward

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant
~~Comdr~~ ~~Comdr~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3058000	26
2	0300	27
3	0530	28
4	0403	29
5	0500	30
6	0500	31
7	0500	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Silvanus Nelson

Evan, { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Full moon next Nov*

Feb 8, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *1 July*, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Back at Boston*

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Amherst

Copyist.

P

9

Mass.

Edward Phelon
Ensign

3 Co., { 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated March,
Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed July 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick, Absent.

J. B. Dore

P

Edward Chelon

Ensn, { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & March, 1781*

Roll dated *Mitts near West Point*

6 Apr, 1781

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned *July 1* , 1777 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *from Boston*

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Amherst

P

9

Mass.

Edward Phelan

Ensign
3 Co.

{ 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Feb'y & March, 1781.

Roll dated Muster Roll, 1781.

Appointed July 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent.

J. B. Bond

Edward Chelton

Ensign, { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hulls near West Point*

May, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *July 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Boston*

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Amherst

P

9

Mass.

Edward Phelan

Ensign
3 Co.

{ 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1787.

Roll dated March, 1781.

Appointed July 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent

JVB Done

P

9

Mass.

Edward Shelton

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay and subsistence,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for

Jan. 1 1781

Roll dated

Not dated

, 1782

When commenced

Jan. 1

, 1781

When left service and reasons

Promoted

Oct. 14

, 17

Term

12

months

days.

Pay per month

20 dollars

Amount of pay

240 dollars

No. of days to Aug't 1, 1781

212

No. of rations allowed

No. of rations

212

Rate

10 1/2

Amount of rations to Aug't 1, 1781

23 3/4 dollars

No. of days from Aug. 1, 1781

153

No. of rations allowed

No. of rations

153

Rate

9 1/2

Amount of rations from Aug. 1, 1781

16 13/4 dollars

Total amount

296 23 2/40 dollars

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

W. C. 20

P

9

Mass

Edward Shelton

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a
Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay,

Revolutionary War,

for *Jan 1* 1782
to *Jan 1*, 1783
Roll dated *Not dated*, 17
When commenced *Jan 1*, 1782.
When left the service and reasons
, 17

Term *12* months *60* days.

Pay per month *26 60 Dollars*

Amount of pay *320 Dollars*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

[Signature]

140

Phelon, Edward

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

P

9

Mass.

Edward Phelon
Ensign

Appears on a

List

of the 9th Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. P. H. A. D.

Copyist

P |

Mass.

Edward Phelon

Ensign,

9th Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

D. A. Johnson

Copyist.

Phelon, Patrick

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3550</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4	<i>333</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7	<i>37370743</i>	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

9

Mass.

Patrol

{ Light Infantry Company, 9th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *14th*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J.
Copyist.

P

9

Mass.

Patrick Pholon
Lieut
Right Co. } 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March*,
Feb. 8, 17*81*.

Appointed *June 20*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

P

9

Mass.

Patrick Phelan

Lieut Light Co. { 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Febry & Mich, 1781.

Roll dated Muster
Apr 6, 1781.

Appointed June 20, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

J B Doud

P

9

Mass.

Patrick Phelon
Lieut.
Light Co., { 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hutts*,

May 1, 1781.

Appointed *June 30*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

JWS Dore

P

9

Mass.

Patrick Pelon

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a **Pay Roll***

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the United States for pay and subsistence, (Revolutionary War.)

for Jan. 1st 1781 to Jan. 1st 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17

When commenced Jan. 1, 1781.

When left service and reasons _____, 17

Term 12 months _____ days.

Pay per month 26 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amount of pay 320 dollars

No. of days to Aug't 1, 1781 212

No. of rations allowed 1

No. of rations 212 Rate ¹⁰/₉₀ ct. per

Amount of rations to Aug't 1, 1781 23 ⁵⁰/₉₀ dollars

No. of days from Aug. 1, 1781 153

No. of rations allowed 1

No. of rations 153 Rate ^{4 1/2}/₉₀ ct. per

Amount of rations from Aug. 1, 1781 16 ^{13 1/2}/₉₀ dollars

Total amount 359 ^{63 1/2}/₉₀ dollars

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

[Handwritten signature]

(7)

9

Mass

Patrick Shelton

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the United States for pay,

Revolutionary War,

for

Jan. 1st 1782

Roll dated

Not dated

, 1783

When commenced

Jan. 1st

, 1782

When left the service and reasons

, 17

Term

12

months

days.

Pay per month

26⁶⁰ Dollars

Amount of pay

320 Dollars

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

[Signature]

Copyist.

P

9

Mass.

Patrick Chelon
Lieut

Appears on a

List

of the 9th Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

[Handwritten signature]

Copyist

P

Mass.

Patrick Phelon

Lieut, 9th Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

L. A. Johnson

Copyist.

1142

Phelon, Peter

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

9

Mass.

Peter Phelone

Priv.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col^o Henry Jackson's Reg^t from the first day of January 1777; to the 9th day of April 1779; the latter being the day the incorporation took place

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Wilsons Point
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 yrs, War.

When Inlisted, Jan. 24, 1777.

When Deserted, Jan. 8, 1779.

Description:

Age, _____

Size: _____ feet _____ Inches

Hair, _____ Complexⁿ, _____

Trade, _____

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

[OVER.]

11-2
Phelps, Elijah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170786	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

P

9

Mass.

Elizah Phelps
Piper,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. Co.,
April 1779

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 10, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 1412

Bayles

(575)

Copyist.

✓
Phelps Levi

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170990	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436780

✓ See also

P

9

Mass.

Levi Phelps

....., *April 1779* Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. A
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 12, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties *Discharged*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *412*

Bayler

Copyist.

1145
Phelps, Roger

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170959	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P.P. 436.786

See also

P

9

Mass.

Roger Phelps

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^{Co.,} April 1779
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 13, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 1412

(575)

Mayle

Copyist.

✓
Phelps, Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170988	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein i.

Book Mark:

RP. 436.786

✓ See also

1197
Philipps, Daniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3728250	20
2	413	21
3	3081	22
4	39170471	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: R & P, 436, 786

See also

2

9

Mass.

Daniel Phillips

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Late Cap' Bartlit's Company in the tenth Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Services of the United States Commanded by Col° James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White*

Plaine 9 Sept, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, *May 28*, 1777.

Term Inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Hart

31

9

Mass.

Daniel Phillips

Appears on a

List

of the Men's Names that is Present that Have
Rece'd twenty Dollars Bounty and Subsistence
of Cap't Sam'l Bartlit's Comp'y: Colo James Wes-
son's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *West Point*
October 29, 1779.

Pounty Payed 20 Doll^s Each, *20*

Subsistence Payed, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th Par^s
on Fatigue

Remarks : _____

Number of record

11
(545m)

J. S. [Signature]

Copyist

E 1

9

Mass.

Daniel Phillips

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap^t Samuel Bartlit of Col^o James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Weston*

Oct 25, 1777

Where inlisted, *Winfield*

Date of inlistment, *May 28, 1777*

For what term, *3 years*

Time when Joined, *June 1, 1777*

Whole time of Subsistence, _____ weeks, *5* Days.

Amount of Subsistence } *85⁵*
at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ Doll^s P^r week, }

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *20 Dollars, 85⁵ 90th Par^s*
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties, *on Fatigue*

" 85⁵

Remarks : _____

Number of record

3

(548d)

J. Elliot

Copyist

P
Daniel Philips
P, Bartlett Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *18 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 y^{rs}*

Casualties *Discharged*

18 May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*..... page *329*

Hardman
(575) Copyist.

Philip Elijah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170965	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436.786

See also

P

9

Mass.

Elijah Philips

.....
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^{Co.,} *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 9, 1779.*

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged April 9, 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *412*

(575)

Bayler
Copyist.

Philip James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170978	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 436, 786

See also

P

9

Mass.

James Philips

....., Co.,
April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. A

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 2, 17*80*.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *412*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

775
Phillips Andrew

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 2451	26
2	2070	27
3	2900	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Anderson Phillips

Capt, { 5th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Henry Jackson, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Roll dated *Heath*

February 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 12*, 1771.

Term of enlistment *2 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard Gen. Howe*

This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. William Watson's Company.

Phillips

P

9

Mass.

Andrew Phillips

Privt, { 5th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Henry Jackson, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry, March*, 1781.

Roll dated *Sept*
April 6, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. William Watson's Company.

Muse

Andrew Phelps

Do. { Captain William Watson's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17*81*.

Commissioned _____, 17*81*.

Enlisted *May 17*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Note Good Muster*

*This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. William Watson's Company.

S. P.
Copyist.

✓
1757
Phillips, Nathaniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

G. M. Sergt. G. M. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 9450	26
2	9450	27
3	352	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

P

9

Mass.

Nathaniel Phillips

2^d M Sgt., { 1st Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Herts Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

A. G. Knapp

P

9

Mass.

Math^e Phillip

2^d M Sgt., { Captain John Blanchard's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb + Mar, 1781.

Roll dated

York huts Apr 6, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment Mar _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

A. S. Knapp
Copyist.

P

9

Mass.

Nathl Phillips

2^d M Sgt. { Captain John Blanchard's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1781.

Roll dated York huts May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

W. Knapp
Copyist.

1152

Pierce, Benjamin

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

(See also _____)

P

Mass.

Benja Pierce
Pvt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates, Deserters, from the late 16th Mass^{ts} Reg^t Com- manded by Col^o Henry Jackson, commencing with the formation of the Reg^t April 9th 1779, and ending with the Reg^t Dec^r 31st 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Nelsons Point
Aug. 21, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs Mar War.

When Inlisted, Apr. 26, 1777.

When Deserted, Dec. 5, 1779.

Description:

Age, 33

Size: 5 feet, 7 Inches

Hair, Black Complexⁿ, Dark

Trade, Shoe Maker

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Middlesex

Town, Lexington

SEP. 14

37373533

1897

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record :

29

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1753
Pierce Isaac

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170977	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 436780

See also

P

9

Mass.

Isaac Pierce

....., Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. *April 1779*
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Aug 1, 1779.*
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged May*
1, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *412*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

V 1154
Pierce, Jesse

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 2000	26
2	62	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

V
Book Mark:

V
See also

P.

9

Mass.

Capt. Jesse Peirce
Capt. { 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
 Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Feb.*

of *Feb. & Mar. 17 81.*

Roll dated *York Butte*
Apr. 6, 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec. 1* , 17 *80*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Miss

P.

9

Mass.

Jesse Pierce

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Turner's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *81.*

Roll dated *Battle near West point*
May 1, 17 *81.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec. 1*, 17 *80.*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Pierce

1755

Pierce Nathaniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce Nathaniel

1756

Pierce William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce William

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ No 7
Pigoley William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

9

Mass.

Wm Pigsby

Privat, { 5th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Henry Jackson, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 178*1*.

Roll dated *Sept*
Feb 8, 178*1*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 1. 81*

This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. William Watson's Company.

Wm

✓ *Pike Benjamin*

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37170950</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RHP 436,786*

✓ See also _____

43

9

Mass.

Benjamin Pike

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. Co.,
April 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 9, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 1412

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

7757
Pike, Lemard

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372397	20
2	37770447	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also

2

9

Mass.

Leonard Pike

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

Of the Late Cap^t N^m Ward's Comp^y in the 10th
Battalion Of Massachusetts Bay Forces In
Service of the United States, Commanded By
Col: James Wesson—*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Inlisted, *June 20, 1778.*

For What Term, *8 months*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

Leonard Pike

Copyist.

P

9

Mass.

Leonard Pike

P, Guards Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} July, 1778.

Term

5 mo

Casualties

Deserted Feby 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 329

Hudson

(575)

Copyist.

119
Pike, Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1 3557 0135</i>	26
<i>2 373 73 712</i>	27
<i>3 137 117 1000</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P x P. 436, 786*

See also

2

9

Mass.

Saml Pike

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

Of the Late Cap^t N^m Ward's Comp^y in the 10th
Battalion Of Massachusetts Bay Forces In
Service of the United States, Commanded By
Col: James Wesson—*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Inlisted, *April 23, 1777.*

For What Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Liard

Samuel Beale

Co. 10, { Light Infantry Company, 9th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *14th*, 17*80*.

Appointed *14th*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *14th*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *14th*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spicer
Coryet.

P

9

Mass.

Samuel Pike
P., Guards Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 23 April, 1777.

Term 3 Yrs.

Casualties Capt 1 July 70

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 329

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1161
Pike Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170463	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.P. 436,780

✓ See also

P

9

Mass.

Thomas Pike
Privt, Carrs. Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 11 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged

3 Feby 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 329

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

✓ *Pill, Samuel*

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37170982</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RC. 436.786*

✓ See also

P

9

Mass.

Samuel Pile

....., *Sept 1779* Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. A
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *July 1*, 1780.

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *112*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

1163

Pilsbury, Amos

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 87170461	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also

P |

Mass.

Amos Gilsbury

Appears on a **List**

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 11*, 17

Town Procured for, *Rowley*

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, *27*

Stature, *6* —

Complexion, *Light*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

P

9

Mass.

Amos Pillsbury
Priv., Carr Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 11 June, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged

1 Feby 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 329

Hurdman

(575)

Copyist.

✓
Pilsbury, Joseph

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170971	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436,786

✓ See also

P

9

Mass.

Joseph Tisbury

Co.,
April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Aug 20, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 412

(575)

Baylor

Copyist.

Pitts, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P.

9

Mass.

William Pitts

Pvt. { 2d Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Mountain Settlement,
Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov. 11, 1779.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Extra Service
Penny.

*This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt. William North's Company.

Brooks.

P.

9

Mass.

William Pitts

Pvt. { Captain William North's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. + Mar., 1781.

Roll dated Pitts near West

Point, Apr. 6, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On extra service
Pennsylvania.

*This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt.
William North's Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

P.

9

Mass.

William Pitts

Pvt., { Captain William North's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *Pitts near West Point, May 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Extra service
Pennsylvania.*

*This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt. William North's Company.

Brooks

1166

Pixley, Jonah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57333570	20
2		21
3	8995	22
4	57170473	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + P. 436, 786

See also

P

9

Mass.

Jonah Pixey

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap^t Samuel Bartlit of Col^o James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *West Conn*

Oct 28, 17*79*.

Where inlisted, *Sheffield*

Date of inlistment, *Jan 14*, 17

For what term, *2 years*

Time when Joined, *March 25*, 17

Whole time of Subsistence, *1* weeks, *0* Days.

Amount of Subsistence } *3. 30*
at 1½ Doll^s P^r week, }

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *33* Dollars, *30* 90th Par^t
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties, *dead*

Remarks :

Number of record

3

(548d)

J. E. H. Adams

Copyist

P 1

9

Mass.

Jonah Pixley

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Absentees in Cap^t Bartlett's Recruiting Acc^t.
Col Ja^s. Wesson's Reg^t Deducted—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Not dated _____, 17 _____

Jonah Pixley, dead

Number of record

9

(545m)

E. H. [Signature]

Copyist

21

9

Mass.

Jonah Coxley

Appears on an

Account

of Subsistence Pay^d by Q M Farley to the Absentees of Cap^t Sam^l Bartlit's Comp^y—Col^o: James Wesson's Regiment Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

20th June 17

read

Subsistence Rece^d, *5* Dollars, *57* 90th Par^s

Remarks :

Number of record

2

(545i)

[Signature]

Copyist

P

9

Mass.

Jonah Ripley
P., Bartlett Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 14 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 370 war

Casualties Committed in
May 75

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 329

Hardman
(575) Copyist.

1767

Pixley, Asa

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 7000	20
2	227	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mass.

Asa Pixley^x

Ensign 9th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

July 1, 1777

Remarks:

5 July 79

^x Entry cancelled. Date of Commission

Number of record:

8

D. Johnson

(545m)

Copyist

P.

Mass.

Asa Pirley

Ensign,

9th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

July 1

, 1777

Remarks:

No. 4

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sitter

(545m)

Copist

1165

Platts, Moses

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57333000	20
2	57170000	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also

21

9

Mass.

Moses Katt

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Roll

of Captain Sam^l Carr's Company in the Tenth
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service
of the United States. Commanded by Col.
James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *12th Decr 1778*
Spring, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____ .

Inlisted, _____, 17 ____ .

For What Term, *2^d 1/2^{yr}*

Remarks : _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

Moses Katt

P

9

Mass.

Moses Platte
Privt, Carr Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } January, 1777
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 329

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

1169
Thummer Isaac

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thummer Isaac

✓ 1790
Plumer John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170458	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

P

9

Mass.

John Plummer
Privt, Carrs. Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 23 May, 1777
or appointment }

Term 8 months

Casualties Discharged

10 Jan'y 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 329

(575) Hardman Copyist.

1177
Plummer, Isaac

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590759	20
2	37170964	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P. 436, 786

See also

P

9

Mass.

Isaac Plummer

.....,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^{Co.,} *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 7, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *412*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

James H. ...

P. { Light Infantry Company, 9th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*91*.
Roll dated *Jan*, 17*91*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*91*.
Commissioned *Jan*, 17*91*.
Enlisted *Jan*, 17*91*.

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Presented Jan 9, 1791*

J. H. ...
Copyist.

X
1773
Plummer Isaac

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170462	20
2	353607	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Rev. P. 436786

✓ See also

Isaac Hummer
priv., Carr Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 11 June, 1778
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged
7 March 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 329

Hardman
(575) Copyist.

21 | **9** | **Mass.**

Isaac Sumner

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain Sam^l Carr's Company in the Tenth
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service
of the United States. Commanded by Col.
James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17__ .

Inlisted, *June*, 1778 .

For What Term, *9 months*

Remarks : _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Kiatt
(555) Copyist.

✓ 1773
Plummer Seth

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57170975	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P. 436, 286

✓ See also

B

9

Mass.

John Plummer

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^{Co.,} *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 7*, 17*80*.

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *412*

Baughes

1174

Plummer William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37170976</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *R & P. 436.786*

See also _____

P

9

Mass.

William Plummer

.....
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^{Co.,} *April 1779*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *July 7, 1780.*

Term

6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *412*

(575)

Bayler

Copyist.

175

Poland, James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37380623	20
2	7355	21
3	37170457	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

James Poland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain Sam^l Carr's Company in the Tenth Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service of the United States. Commanded by Col. James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, _____, 17 ____.

For What Term, *2 yr*

Remarks: *Sick with
fever*

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. K. D.

P

9

Mass.

James Powland⁺
Privt, Cass Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} June, 1777.

Term

war.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 329

Hudson

(575)

Copyist.

P

9

Mass.

James Polar
Pr

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Massachusetts Regiment
while under the Command of Col^o James Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Nelsons Point*
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 years *War* War.

When Inlisted, _____, 1777.

When Deserted, *Aug 5*, 1780.

Description:

Age, *32*

Size: *5* feet, *5* Inches

Hair, *Yellow* Complexⁿ, *Fighter*

Trade, _____

Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Essex*

Town, *Ipswich*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373657

1897.

Engaged for:

County, _____

Essex

Town, _____

Andover

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

2476
Polard. James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Polard James

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

B

S

* ⁷¹⁷⁷
Polen, Joshua

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3552 0152</i>	26
2	<i>3717 0000</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 436.786*

See also

P
Johna Cole
 { Light Infantry Company, 9th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Dec 16*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copied.

P

9

Mass.

Joshua Poland
Privt, Childs Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 June, 1778.

Term 9 mo

Casualties Re-enlisted for the war 25 Oct 79 Deserted

Remarks: 11 Aug 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 329

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

117

Polem Joshua

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Polem Joshua

✓

9

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

✓

✓ ⁷²
Pool, David

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39170465	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

P

9

Mass.

David Pool

Capt, Childs

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 20 June, 1778

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 329

Hudson

(575)

Copyist.

✓
Poor Cliphallet

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37170965</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P.P. 436.786*

✓ See also

P

9

Mass.

Eliphalet Poor

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^{Co.,} *April 1779*
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 7, 1780.*

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *412*

(575)

Bayler

Copyist.

✓
119
Poor, Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170979	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

(P)

9

Mass.

Samuel Poor

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. A

Co.,

April 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 9, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 412

(575)

Bayles
Copyist.

V
178
Pope, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170957	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 436, 786

See also

D

9

Mass.

John Pope

Co.,
April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. A

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 5, 1780.*

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties *Discharged Dec 18 1780*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *412*

Bayle

✓
1775
Porter, Silas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371710-00	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PrP. 436.786

✓ See also

P

9

Mass.

Silas Porter

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 2 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Discharged

15 Dec 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 413.

(575)

Hardman

Copyist.

✓ *Potter, Edward*

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35582730</i>	26
2	<i>270</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Edmund Potter

Capt, { 5th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Henry Jackson, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February & March*, 1781.

Roll dated *Heute*

April 6, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Dec 22*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. William Watson's Company.

Allen

Edward Potter

Pvt, { Captain William Watson's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17*81*.

Commissioned _____, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Dec 22*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. William Watson's Company.

[Signature]
Copied.

✓
Potter, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170970	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

V Powell, Asa

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39171006	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

9

Mass.

Asa Powell

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 10 July, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 4/3

(575)

Haradman

Copyist.

Y
Powell Robert

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171005	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436,786

See also

P

9

Mass.

Robert Powell

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 July, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 413

Hardman
(575) Copyist.

1758
Powland James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Powland James

✓
✓
9
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
✓
9

✓ *Pratt, Benjamin*

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37170977</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P. P. 436.786*

✓ See also

(B)

9

Mass.

Benjamin Pratt

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^{Co.,}
April 1119

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 1*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Dec*

11. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *412*

Bayle

✓
Pratt, Benjamin

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37190442	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

✓ See also

P

9

Mass.

Benjamin Pratt
P. I., *Duss* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Mar*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 y.*

Casualties *Died 4 March*

78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *328*

Hadman

(575)

Copyist.

✓ *Pratt, Daniel*

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>87171004</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 436.786*

✓ See also

P

9

Mass.

Daniel Pratt

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} 22 June, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Discharged

6 Dec 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 4/3

Hudson

(575)

Copyist.

1175
Pratt, Salvanus

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3725	20
2	23652	21
3	37170445	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also _____

P |

9

Mass.

Salvamus Pratt

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

Of the Late Cap^t N^m Ward's Comp^y in the 10th
Battalion Of Massachusetts Bay Forces In
Service of the United States, Commanded By
Col: James Wesson—*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Inlisted, May 10, 1777.

For What Term, 3 years

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. H. Pratt

P

9

Mass.

Salvanes Pratt

Prv

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Massachusetts Regiment
while under the Command of Col^o James Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Wilson's Point
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 years War War.

When Inlisted, May, 1777.

When Deserted, Apr. 12, 1780.

Description:

Age, 19

Size: 5 feet, 6 Inches

Hair, Light Complexⁿ, Light

Trade, Farmer

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Brookline

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373654

1897.

Engaged for:

County,

Suffolk

Town,

Brookline

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545m)

G. C. Chandler

Copyist.

P

9

Mass.

Sylvanus Pratt
Pratt, Vards Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 May, 1777.

Term 3yrs

Casualties Deserted 26 Sept 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 329

(575) *Stadman* Copyist.

✓ 1772
Pratt, Thaddeus

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170772	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also _____

Pray, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P. |

Mass.

John Pray
Lieut., 7th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov. 13, 1776

Remarks: No. 2.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copist

P

Mass.

John Pray
Capt, 7th Regiment.

Appears on a List

under the following heading:
"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 'not dated', 17

Date of Commission, July 5, 1779.

Remarks: No. 6.

Number of record:

8

J. B. Siller

Copyst

(545m)

Prentice Joshua

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170986	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436.786

See also

P

9

Mass.

Joshua Prentice

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^{Co.,} April 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 5, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties Discharged Dec 18, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 412

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

Pressey, Benjamin
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3731352	20	
2	3717043	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

See also

P

9

Mass.

Benjamin Pressey
Privt, Carr Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 11 Feby, 1777.

Term war.

Casualties Corp'l, June 79

transf'd to Corps of

Remarks: Invalids Dec

12 1779

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 329

Hudson
(575) Copyist.

P 1 | 9 | Mass.

Sam Wesson

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a
Roll

of Captain Sam^l Carr's Company in the Tenth
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service
of the United States. Commanded by Col.
James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____ .

Inlisted, _____, 17 ____ .

For What Term, 2 yr

Remarks : _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555) J. E. Hart Copyist.

✓
Preston Nicholas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tiger

Tiger

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37170992</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also _____

P

9

Mass.

Nicholas Preston
Piper, _____

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. A
Co., April 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 25, 1779.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Discharged
April 25, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 1412

Bayler

Copyist.

✓ 175 P
Prince, Festus

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170971	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

Lester Prince
Private

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. A Co.,
April 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 15, 1779.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Discharged April

15, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *412*

Bayles

Proctor Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170995	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also _____

Samuel Proctor

....., *April 1779* Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. A
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June 27* 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged & 1*
26. 1780

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *415*

Burke
(575) Copyist.

Crough Henry

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171002	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

9

Mass.

Henry Crough

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 25 July, 1779.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged

25 Apr 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 413

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

1907
Pulsifer Benjamin

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27170464	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

9

Mass.

Benjamin Pulsifer
Capt. Childs Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Jan, 1777.
or appointment }

Term war.

Casualties Died May 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 329

Hardman

(575)

Copyist.

1200
Putman Peter

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170995	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: PrP. 436.786

See also _____

1205
Putman Peter

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170995	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436,786

See also

1203

Putnam, Benjamin

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37384014	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

31

9

Mass.

Benjamin Putnam

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“ We the undersigned Non Commission^d officers & Private Soldiers belonging to Col^o Jackson's Reg^t Acknowledge We Each of us have Rec^d of the State of New Hampsheer by the Hand of Cap- tain Scott Fifty Dollars Each—”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

Number of record

14

(545i)

J. H. Adams

Copyist

x

1807
Putnam, Luke

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35585776	26
2	9804	27
3	9788	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

9

Mass.

Lake Putnam

Pr, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1861, 1781.

Roll dated Hulls near West Point, 1866, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 26, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Jpa 7

Copyist.

P

9

Mass.

Smith ^x *return*

P. 11, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Watts near Fort Mifflin*

June, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1810 26*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt. Fox's Co. 1781.*

J. P. - 7
Copied.

9

Mass.

Levi Putnam

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Hills near West Paris*

May, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

✓ 1205
Putnam, Stephen

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3551952	26
2	3556	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

9

Mass.

Stephen Putnam

Priv., { Captain John Blanchard's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1781.

Roll dated

York huts May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

AC Knapp

P

9

Mass.

Stephen Putnam

Pvt.

{ Captain John Blanchard's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb + mar, 1781.

Roll dated

York hills Apr 6, 1781.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted Feb 12, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

W. Knapp

Copyist.

1206

Putnam, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37553759	20
2	37176453	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: P.P. 436,786

See also

P

9

Mass.

William Putnam

P, Dix Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 13 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged

March 10. 1780

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 328.

Hudson

(575)

Copyist.

William Putnam

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Nathan Dix's Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Servis of the United States. Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Enlisted, *March 13*, 1777.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555) *J. E. Smith* Copyist.

Putnam, Luke

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Putnam, Luke

9
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

1208

Ransford, Solomon

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3738353	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

P

9

Mass.

Edmond Samson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Bartlit's Company in the tenth
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Services of the United States Commanded
by Col^o James Wesson*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White*

Plain 9 Sept, 1778.

Date of Inlistment *March 6*, 1778.

Term Inlisted for, *Enrollment*

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. Hart

R

9

Mass.

Solomon Mansford
F, Bartlett Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Mar 26, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 2 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Nov 6.

78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 352

Baylis

Copyist.

✓ 1207
Pawson Guide

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also _____

R

9

Mass.

Grindle Pearson

.....,^{Co.,}
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^{April 1779}

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Aug 11, 1779.*
or appointment }

Term *7 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *360*

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

121
Rawson Moses

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 436, 786

See also _____

R

9

Mass.

Moses Tawson

Capt. White Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 21, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Discharged April 21, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 352

(575)

Baylor

Copyist.

[Faint, illegible text]

111-1-11

[Faint, illegible text]

Raynolds, Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raynolds, Thomas

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓ ^{12/12}
Lead, Nezekiah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 2566	26
2		27
3		28
4	3	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

✓
See also

R

9

Mass.

Henry High Reach

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Southward Street - Point Feb 5*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 3*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *Mar*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Massachusetts

11

9

Mass.

Highgate Road

11, { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* *1778*.

Roll dated *Hulls near West Point*

Apr 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Small Pox

Thomas

R

9

Mass.

Joseph Read

S. L., { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1788.

Roll dated *Hull's near West Point*
May 1, 1788.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

Read

R

9

Mass.

Hazekiah Read
Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June 16, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 7 mo.

Casualties Reenlisted 24th Sept 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 357

Bayles

(575)

Copyist.

71

9

Mass.

Elizabeth Read

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

Of the Late Cap^t N^m Ward's Comp^y in the 10th
Battalion Of Massachusetts Bay Forces In
Service of the United States, Commanded By
Col: James Wesson—*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 8, 1778.

When Inlisted, _____

June 10, 1778.

For What Term, _____

9 months

Remarks : _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. Read

1213

Reeder, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383-00	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

18 |

9

Mass.

Sam Beeder

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. Abraham Childs' Company in the 10th
Battallion of Massachusetts Forces in the Ser-
vis of the United States, Commanded by Col^o
James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Completed, 17 _____

When Enlisted, *June 22*, 1778.

What Term, *6 years*

Remarks: *In the Hospital*

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

Esia

Remick Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39159127	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: P.P. 436.786

See also _____

R

9

Mass.

Samuel Remick
Co., Coggesville Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June 1, 1777
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Died March 21

78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 351

Boyle

✓ 12/5
Remeck, Timothy

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737131	20
2	1500	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R.

Mass.

Timothy Remeck
Lieut, 9th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov, 13, 1776.

Remarks:

No. 6.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

R. |

Mass.

Timothy Remeck

Lieut,

9th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov. 13, 1776.

Remarks:

No. 2,

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

1216

Renoff, Charles

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Renuff, Charles



x

9

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

x

1217

Penuff, Charles

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3558	26
2	3559	27
3	3560	28
4	3561	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

9

9

Mass.

Charles Penuff

Sergeant, { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Battle near West Point*
July 8th, 1781 .

Appointed *Oct*, 1780 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Ambridge

Charles Kenney

Capt., { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry + March*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Hills near West Point*

5 Apr., 1781 .

Appointed *Dec 1*, 1780 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Amherst

R

9

Mass.

Charles⁺ Remoff

Serjeant, { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Hulls near West Point*

May 1, 1781 .

Appointed *Oct 1*, 1780 .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Ambridge

1218

Reynolds, Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Thomas

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

1219

Rian, Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major | Drum Major *Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383826	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: B.P. 436,786

See also

29 |

9

Mass.

Thomas Swan

Appears with the rank of *sergeant major* on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Pettengill's Company, in the Tenth Battalion of the Massachusetts Forces, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col. James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Engaged, _____, 17__ .

For what Term, _____

Remarks : _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. [Signature]

R

9

Mass.

Thomas Ryan
Sgt Major Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Feb 10*, 1777.

Term *3 Years*

Casualties *Discharged Feb*
10. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *351*

Bayles

(575)

Copyist.

R

9

Mass.

Thomas Ryan

Drum,

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. (April 1779)

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 20, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol....., page.....

Bayle

(575)

Copyist.

1220

Rice, Aaron

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R.V.P. 436,786*

See also _____

R

9

Mass.

Aaron Rice

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^{April 11/79} Co. 1
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Aug 13, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged May 11, 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *360*

Boyle

✓ 122
Rice, Oliver

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Serjnt Major | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383125	20
2	71295	21
3	1750	22
4	2495	23
5	87456	24
6	9365	25
7	9492	26
8	9431	27
9	9521	28
10	9430	29
11	139326	30
12	9368	31
13	372249	32
14	2500	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436.786.

See also

29

9

Mass.

Oliver Rice

Serg. Maj.

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *March 1*, 1777.

Term *war*

Casualties *From June 2, 78 to an Ensign. Lt. Sept*

~~Remarks:~~ *5, 80.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *351*.....

(575)

Bayles
Copyist.

Oliver Rice

Appears with the rank of *1st Maj* on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Pettengill's Company, in the Tenth Battalion of the Massachusetts Forces, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col. James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Engaged, _____, 1777.

For what Term, *current war*

Remarks : _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. S. [Signature]

R. | 9 | Mass.

Oliver Rice

Ensign, 8th Regiment.

Appears on a List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jun. 1, 1777

Remarks: No. 8

Number of record:

7
(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyst.

R. |

Mass.

Oliver Rice

Ensign, 8th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, June 2, 1778.

Remarks: No. 8.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copist

R 1

Mass.

Oliver Rice

Ensign, Ninth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *June 2*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

C. H. Patterson

(545m)

Copyist

R

9

Mass.

Oliver Rice

21, { 1st Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Hatts Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sep 15, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

W. Knapp

R

9

Mass.

Oliver Rice

Lieut.
1 Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated March,
Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed Sept. 15, 1781.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On furlough.

J. B. Druce

VR

9

Mass.

Olever Rice

Lt

{ Captain John Blanchard's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated

York huts Apr 6, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 15, 1780

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

[Handwritten signature]

R

9

Mass.

Oliver Rice

Lieut.

1 Co.

{ 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *July & Aug*, 1781.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1781.

Appointed *Sept. 15*, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Purlough expired
1 April 81.*

J. B. Doud

R

9

Mass.

Oliver Rice

2r

{ Captain John Blanchard's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated

York hills May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned Sept 15, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

[Handwritten signature]

R

9

Mass.

Oliver Rice

Lieut.
1 Co.

{ 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated Huttons
May 1, 1781.

Appointed Sep 15, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough expired
1 April.

J. W. Durand

R

9

Mass.

Oliver Rice

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay and subsistence,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Jan. 1" 1781*
July 1" 1782, 1782.
Roll dated *Not dated*, 17
When commenced *Jan. 1"*, 1781.
When left service and reasons
_____, 17

Term *12* months _____ days.

Pay per month *26 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Amount of pay *320 Dollars*

No. of days to Aug't 1, 1781 *212*

No. of rations allowed *1*

No. of rations *212* Rate *¹⁰/₄₀ lbs.*

Amount of rations to Aug't 1, 1781 *23 ⁵⁰/₉₀ Solls.*

No. of days from Aug. 1, 1781 *153*

No. of rations allowed *1*

No. of rations *153* Rate *^{9 1/2}/₉₀ lbs.*

Amount of rations from Aug. 1, 1781 *16 ^{13 1/2}/₉₀ Solls.*

Total amount *359 ^{63 1/2}/₉₀ Dollars*

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Handwritten signature

R

9

Mass

Oliver Rice

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a
Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay,

(Revolutionary War,

for *Jan. 1* 1782
to Jan. 1, 1783.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When commenced *Jan. 1*, 1782.

When left the service and reasons

Term *12* months *17* days.

Pay per month *26⁶⁰ dollars*

Amount of pay *320 dollars*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Ward

R1

Mass.

Oliver Rice

Lieut,

9th Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

R

9

Mass.

Oliver Rice
Lieut

Appears on a

List

of the 9th Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. S. Hart

Copyist

The records of this office show that one Oliver Rice served as a Sgt. Major in Capt. Joseph Pettengill's Co., 9th Mass. Regt., commanded at various times by Col. Joseph Wesson, and Col. Henry Jackson. He enl. Mar. 1, 1777; was promoted to Ensign, same regt. 2 June 1777; promoted Lieut., 1st Co. same Regt., 5 Sept. 1780; transferred to 4th Mass. Regt. in Apt., 1783 and his name last appears on a "list of absent officers," dated at West Point 13 Sept. 1783 with remark: "On duty, present at North Redoubt.

1272

Rich, Zacheus

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37353543	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: B.P. 436.786

See also

R 1

9

Mass.

Gachens Rich

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. John Blanchard's Company* in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col^o James Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Engaged,

May 14, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and Capt. John Blanchard's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. Heath

Lachour Rich.

Blanchard & Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 14, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Promt. Sergt & Sept 20.

77. Discharged Dec

Remarks: 31. 1779

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 357

Baylis

✓ 1223
Richardson Benjamin

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: CV. 436786

See also _____

R

9

Mass.

Benjamin Richards
P, Cooperswells Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 1, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Deserted May 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 351

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

v 15224
Richardson, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35559958	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P.

9

Mass.

John Richards

{ Captain William Watson's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *1781*

March, 17*81*.

Appointed *1781*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *1781*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *1781*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *John Richards last muster*

c. 1781

*This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. William Watson's Company.

1225
Richardson Josiah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

R

9

Mass.

Joseph Richardson

Pr, Carrs Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } April 1, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Died June 29, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 351

Bayles

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1226
Richardson William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RCY 436.786

See also _____

P

9

Mass.

William Richardson

P, Pettengill Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Jan 1, 1777.
or appointment }

Term Mar

Casualties Died Jan 2 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 351

(575)

Baylor

Copyist.

✓ 1227
Richmond Gamel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 2500	26
2	3580	27
3	9613	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

R

9

Mass.

Saml Richmond

Sergeant } Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Roll dated *September West Point*

18th, 1781.

Appointed *Jan'y 1*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Muse

R

9

Mass.

Saml Richmond

Serjeant, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry & March, 1781.*

Roll dated *Hills near West Point*

April 6, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Muse

R

9

Mass.

Saml Richmond

sergeant; { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated Battle near West Point.

May, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

1225
Richard, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35500 27	26
2	59385	27
3	5350	28
4	9437	29
5	3	30
6		31
7	37370 10	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also 4 Repts

P. 10

9

Mass.

William Wood

Case, { Light Infantry Company, 9th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July 10*, 17*80*.

July 10, 17*80*.

Appointed *July 10*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *July 10*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *July 10*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Original*

Spang
Copied.

R

9

Mass.

William Richard
 Ensign
 Light Co., { 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *Muster*,
Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed *April 24*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

J B Dore

R

9

Mass.

William Rickard

Ensign
Light Co., } 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Feb'y & March, 1781.

Roll dated

March 6, 1781.

Appointed

April 24, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (Promoted)

A B Dowd

R

9

Mass.

William Rickard

Ensign
Light Co. } 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1781.

Roll dated *March*,
May 1, 1781.

Appointed *April 24*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command.*

J. W. Dowd

Copyist.

R

9

Mass.

William Rickard

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay and subsistence,
Revolutionary War,

for *Jan 1 1781*
to Jan 1 1782, 1782.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

When commenced *Jan 1*, 1781.

When left service and reasons

, 17

Term *12* months days.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Amount of pay *240 dollars*

No. of days to Aug't 1, 1781 *212*

No. of rations allowed *1*

No. of rations *212* Rate *10 1/2*

Amount of rations to Aug't 1, 1781 *23 50/90* dollars

No. of days from Aug. 1, 1781 *153*

No. of rations allowed *1*

No. of rations *153* Rate *9 1/2*

Amount of rations from Aug. 1, 1781 *16 13/90* dollars

Total amount *279 63/90* dollars

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Heard

N

9

Mass

William Rickard

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay,

Revolutionary War,

for

Jan 1 1782

To Jan 1, 1783

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When commenced

Jan 1, 1782

When left the service and reasons

Transf.

to 4th Regt. June 1st, 1782

Term

5 months ... days

Pay per month

20 Dollars

Amount of pay

100 Dollars

Remarks:

*Promoted & transferred
to 4th Regt. June 1st*

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Ward

✓ 1229
Pickford, Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 0122	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Sam. Pickford

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Turner's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 17 *81.*
Putt's near West point.
May 1, 17 *81.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 14, 17 *81.*

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Miss

1230
Pider, Asa

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557053	26
2	37313713	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

Wm. [unclear]

{ Light Infantry Company, 9th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *11th*, *Feb*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17*80*.

Commissioned , 17*80*.

Enlisted *11th*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *2nd mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wm. [unclear]*

J. [unclear]
Copied.

R

9

Mass.

Asa Rider,
P., *Wards* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

April 17, 1777.

Term

3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *351*.....

Bayle

1937
P. Right, Nathaniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558280	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

9

Mass.

Math^l Right-

Pvt , { 1st Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan , 1781 .

Roll dated

Hull, Feb 8, 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 18 , 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Disch'd Jan 18, 81

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

A G Knapp

1232
Riley Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558071	26
2	80003	27
3	0002	28
4	37373601	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R.

9

Mass.

Thomas Riley

Priv., { 2d Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Mountain Heights,
Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 12, 1779.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Extra Service
Penning.

*This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt. William North's Company.

Brooks.

R.

9

Mass.

Thomas Riley

Pr. { Captain William North's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Feb. & Mar 1781.

Roll dated Hutton near West Point

Apr. 6, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Extra Service
Pennsylvania.

*This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt. William North's Company.

Brooks.

P.

9

Mass.

Thomas Tyler

Priv., { Captain William North's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr.

Roll dated June near West Point, May, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Extra Service
Pennsylvania.

* This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt. William North's Company

Brooks

R

9

Mass.

Thomas Riley
Pvt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Mass^{us} Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Henry Jackson commencing January
1st 1781; and ending Aug^t 20th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Naticus Point
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 years, War War.

When Inlisted, Nov. 12, 1777.

When Deserted, May 10, 1781.

Description:

Age, _____

Size: 5 feet 8 Inches

Hair, Dark Complexⁿ, Dark

Trade, Farmer

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Middlesex

Town, Cambridge

[OVER.]

1233

Ring, Joseph

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 83924	20
2	4132	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein)

Book Mark: R. & O. 436.786

See also

R

9

Mass.

Joseph Ring
P, Bartlett Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 3, 1777

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 352

Burke

(575)

Copyist.

91

9

Mass.

Joseph Rine

Appears on a

List

of the Men's Names that is Present that Have
Rece'd twenty Dollars Bounty and Subsistence
of Cap't Sam'l Bartlit's Comp'y: Colo James Wes-
son's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

West Point

October 29, 1779.

Pounty Payed 20 Doll^s Each,

20

Subsistence Payed,

Dollars,

90th Par^s

Joseph Rine

Remarks :

Number of record

11

Exrad

(545m)

Copyist

CP 1

9

Mass.

Rec'd from

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap^t Samuel Bartlit of Col^o James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Westborough*
Oct 25, 1779

Where inlisted, *Westborough*
Date of inlistment, *May 3*, 17

For what term, *3 years*

Time when Joined, *June 27*, 17

Whole time of Subsistence, *6* weeks, *5* Days.

Amount of Subsistence } *8.85*
at 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ Doll^r P^r week, }

Bounty Paid 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *28* Dollars, *85*^s
sistence and Bounty, } *90*th Par^t

Casualties, *7* *6*
8.85

Remarks :

Number of record

3

(548d)

W. Coffey

Copyist

1234

Rix, James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383521	20
2		21
3	39159156	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14	1	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

A 1

9

Mass.

James Rix

Appears with the rank of *seryt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. John Blanchard's Company* in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col^o James Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 ..

Engaged, *see 4*, 1776

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and Capt. John Blanchard's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Hunt

R

9

Mass.

James Rice
Sergt., Blanchard's Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Dec 11, 1776.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged Dec

4 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 351

Baylis

N |

9

Mass.

James King
Serj, Cap^t Blanchard's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Wessons 9th Mass: reg^t Return'd into the
Paymaster Gen^ls office by Nathaniel Frye P. M.
to s^d Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^ls *As.*

Sum due *71* dol: *32* Nine,

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *47*

Will Potter

1235

Read, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383650	20	
2	5950	21	
3	1500	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & G. 436.786

See also

R |

9

Mass.

Wm Read

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain Sam^l Carr's Company in the Tenth Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service of the United States. Commanded by Col. James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17__.

Inlisted, *June 12*, 1778.

For What Term, *9 months*

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Elliott

R

Mass.

William Reed

Appears on a List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 12, 17

Town Procured for, Newbury

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 18

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

A. B. Cornell

(545m)

Copyist

9

Mass.

William Read
Dr, *Carroll* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June 12, 1778.*
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo*

Casualties *Discharged March*

18. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *351*

(575)

Boyle
Copyist.

1236

Reed, Joel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383791	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

1791

9

Mass.

James Reed

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Nathan Dix's Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the United States. Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Cap^t White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Enlisted, *April*, 1777.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks:

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

James Reed

R

9

Mass.

Joel Reed

A, Dix Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } April 1, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 Yrs.

Casualties Discharged April 1, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 357

Bayle

(575)

Copyist.

1237

Reed, Reuben

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383792	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.I.P. 436,786

See also

71

9

Mass.

Nathan Reed

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Nathan Dix's Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Servis of the United States. Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Enlisted, *April*, 1777.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. E. Reed

Copyist.

R

9

Mass.

Reuben Reed

P., Dix Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 1, 1777.

Term 3 Yrs.

Casualties Discharged April

1, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 351

Bayer

(575)

Copyist.

1238.

Reed William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed William

R

9 M

P

- 1 37
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

Book

See

1237

Renaudier, John
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737 3583	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7

9

Mass.

Colin Remondier
Priv

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Mass^{ts} Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Henry Jackson commencing January
1st 1781; and ending Aug^t 20th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Nelsons Point
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 years, War.

When Inlisted, July, 1781.

When Deserted, Sept. 8, 1781.

Description:

Age, 22

Size: 5 feet 5/2 Inches

Hair, Dark Complexⁿ, Dark

Trade, Armourer

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Dorset

Town, Boston

[OVER.]

1240
Reynolds, John
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37873624	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T 1

9

Mass.

John Reynolds
Priv

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Mass^{ts} Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Henry Jackson commencing January
1st 1781; and ending Aug^t 20th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Mearns Point
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 years, War.

When Inlisted, June 8, 1782.

When Deserted, Aug 5, 1782.

Description:

Age, 24

Size: 5 feet 4 Inches

Hair, Light Complex^u, Light

Trade, Farmer

Place of Residence:

State, Mass^{ts}

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

[OVER.]

1241

Robarts, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 53 540	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also.....

P 1

9

Mass.

John Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. John Blanchard's Company* in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col^o James Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Engaged,

Feb 22, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and Capt. John Blanchard's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. H. [Signature]

Copyist.

R

9

Mass.

John⁺ Roberts
Sergt, Blanchards Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} Feb 22, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Discharged Feb

22, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 5, page 351

Bayle

1242
Robbards, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383703	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.I.P. 436.786

See also

CP1

9

Mass.

John Robbards

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. Abraham Childs' Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

When Enlisted, *June 25*, 1778.

What Term, *9 months*

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. ...

R

9

Mass.

John Roberts Junr.
Pr, Childs Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} June 22, 1778.

Term

9 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 352

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

1243
Robbins, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383702	20
2		21
3	39159149	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also _____

R |

9

Mass.

John Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. Abraham Childs' Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

When Enlisted, *June 23, 1778.*

What Term, *9 months*

Remarks:

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Eschard

R

9

Mass.

John Robins
Pr, Childs Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June 23, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 352

(575)

Baylor

Copyist.

18

9

Mass.

John Nelson
M^r, Cap^t Childs

Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Wessons 9th Mass: reg^t Return'd into the
Paymaster Gen^{ls} office by Nathaniel Frye P. M.
to s^d Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *deserted*

Sum due *22* dol: *2* Nine,

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 42

William Potter

1244
Robbins Joseph

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins Joseph

¹²⁴⁵
Roberts John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robarts John

1245
Roberts, John J

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbards John

x
9
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

x

1247

Robins, Joseph

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 4675	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. *R.P. 436.786*

See also

1

9

Mass.

Joseph Kabin

1st, { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Hulls near West*

Point Feb 5, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 13*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Re-entrance Jan 13*

1781,

Heaven

R

9

Mass.

Joseph Robbinz

Co.,
April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. 1
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 13, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 360

Bayles

Copyist.

1245

Robinson, John
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37878673	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

R

9

Mass.

John Robinson
P, Pettingilla Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb 1, 1777.
or appointment }

Term war

Casualties Deserted Jan 23.

78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 357

Bayles

(575)

Copyist.

R

9

Mass.

John Robinson
Pvt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Massachusetts Regiment
while under the Command of Col^o James Wesson

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp Nelsons Point*
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, *3* years ----- War.

When Inlisted, *Jan. 1*, 1777.

When Deserted, *Dec.*, 1777.

Description:

Age, -----

Size: ----- feet, ----- Inches

Hair, *Black* Complexⁿ, *Dark*

Trade, *Mariner*

Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Suffolk*

Town, *Boston*

[OVER.]

200

Roll Andrew

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *R.A.P. 436.786*

See also _____

R

9

Mass.

Andrew Roff
Pr, Dix Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 1, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *mur*

Casualties *Dead Jan 2, 1777*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786. 6

Vol. *3*, page *351*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

123
Rogers Aaron

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also _____

R

9

Mass.

Aaron Rogers

Co.,
April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. 1.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 8, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 360

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

✓ 125
Rogers Isaac

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also _____

R

9

Mass.

Isaac Rogers

Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. (April 1779)

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 21, 1780.
or appointment }

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 360

Bayles

(575)

Copyist.

1252

Rogers, Ishmeal

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383929	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also _____

271

9

Mass.

Samuel Rogers

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

Of the Late Cap^t N^m Ward's Comp^y in the 10th
Battalion Of Massachusetts Bay Forces In
Service of the United States, Commanded By
Col^l James Wesson—*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 8, 1778.

When Inlisted, *March 20, 1778.*

For What Term, *5 months*

Remarks : _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Stuard

R

9

Mass.

Ismael Rogers
P., Warder Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Mar 20, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 7 mo.

Casualties Discharged for
4. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 351

(575)

Bayler

Copyist.

1253

Rogers, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3738352	20
2	4130	21
3	3583	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.F.P. 436.786

See also

71

9

Mass.

John Rogers

Appears on a

List

of the Men's Names that is Present that Have
Rece'd twenty Dollars Bounty and Subsistence
of Cap't Sam'l Bartlit's Comp'y: Colo James Wes-
son's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *West Point*
October 29, 1779.

Pouny Payed 20 Doll^s Each, *20*

Subsistence Payed, *6* Dollars, *2* 90th Par^s

John Rogers

Remarks :

Number of record

11

(545m)

John Rogers

Copyist

291

9

Mass.

John Rogers

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap^t Samuel Bartlit of Col^o James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec 20 1776

1776

Where inlisted,

Cashfield

Date of inlistment,

Jan 5, 1777

For what term,

3 years

Time when Joined,

March 25, 1777

Whole time of Subsistence,

11 weeks, 2 Days.

Amount of Subsistence

at 1½ Doll^s P^r week,

15 - 7 = 8

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

35 - Dollars, 90th Par^t

Casualties,

Remarks :

Number of record

3

(548d)

J. E. Hart

Copyist

R

9

Mass.

John Rogers
A, Bartlett Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Jan 9, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged Jan
4. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 352

Bayles

1254

Rogers Moses

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. & C. 436,786

See also _____

9th
 Ap
 of
 Da
 o
 Te
 Ca
 Re
 *
 Offi
 who
 adju
 offic
 Con
 Vol

R

9

Mass.

Moses Rogers

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^{Co.,} *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 8, 1780.*

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *360*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

1257
✓
Rogers, Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3558 5558</i>	26
2	<i>9374</i>	27
3	<i>2585</i>	28
4	<i>9410</i>	29
5	<i>8611</i>	30
6	<i>9453</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

CR

Samuel Rogers

1781, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Battle near Fort Point*
Febr: 8, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *June 26*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Muse

R

9

Mass.

Samuel Rogers

Lieut.
7 Co.

{ 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Feb., 1781.

Appointed June 26, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dowd

Samuel Rogers

Serjeant, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1781.

Roll dated *Butts near West Point*

April 20, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *June 26*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

Samuel Rogers

R

9

Mass.

Samuel Rogers

Lieut

7 Co.

{ 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Feb'y & March*, 1781.

Roll dated *March*, 1781.

Appointed *June 26*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

J. W. Dowd

R

9

Mass.

Samuel Rogers

Leut. { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1781.

Roll dated *at New Point*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned *June 26*, 177__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muse

R

9

Mass.

Samuel Rogers
Lieut

700, { 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated March, May 1, 1781.

Appointed June 26, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

JV3 Doud

Saml Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay and subsistence,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Jan 1 1781*
to Jan 1 1782, 1782.
Roll dated *Not dated*, 17
When commenced *Jan 1*, 1781.
When left service and reasons *died*
Oct 20, 1781.

Term *9* months days.
Pay per month *26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*
Amount of pay *257 ²⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*
No. of days to Aug't 1, 1781 *212*

No. of rations allowed *1*
No. of rations *212* Rate *10 ¹⁰/₁₀₀ lbs*
Amount of rations to Aug't 1, 1781 *233 ⁰/₁₀₀ lbs.*

No. of days from Aug. 1, 1781 *81*
No. of rations allowed *1*
No. of rations *81* Rate *4 ¹/₂ lbs*
Amount of rations from Aug, 1, 1781 *8 ^{49 1/2}/₁₀₀ lbs*

Total amount *289 ^{79 1/2}/₁₀₀ dollars*

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Ward

1256

Rolfe, Richard

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97373445	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

9

Mass.

Richard Rolfe
Sergt.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col^o Henry Jackson's Reg^t from the first day of January 1777; to the 9th day of April 1779; the latter being the day the incorporation took place

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp Wilsons Point*
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, *3 yrs* 3 yrs, War.

When Inlisted, *May 24*, 1777.

When Deserted, *May 2*, 1778.

Description:

Age, *21*

Size: *5* feet *6* Inches

Hair, *Dark* Complexⁿ, *Dark*

Trade, *Shoemaker*

Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Essex*

Town, *Marblehead*

[OVER.]

1257

Rollogg, Elijah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383535	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

17

9

Mass.

Elijah Collogg

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Bartlit's Company in the tenth
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Services of the United States Commanded
by Col^o James Wesson*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp White

Days 9 Sept, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, May 31, 1778.

Term Inlisted for, 9 months

Remarks: Commanded in
Infantry

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. Shepard

See Elijah Kellogg.

✓ 1255
Root, Abraham

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383511	20
2	4108	21
3	3957	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: R.F. 436.782

See also

A |

9

Mass.

Abraham Root

Appears on a

List

of the Men^s Names that is Present that Have
Rece^d twenty Dollars Bounty and Subsistence
of Cap^t Sam^l Bartlit's Comp^y: Colo James Wes-
son's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, West Point
October 29, 1779.

Pounty Payed 20 Doll^s Each, 20

Subsistence Payed, 0 Dollars, --- 90th Par^s
Abraham Root

Remarks : _____

Number of record

11

(545m)

J. E. [Signature]

Copyist

Abraham Root

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap^t Samuel Bartlit of Col^o James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20 1780

Oct 28, 1780

Where inlisted,

Sheffield

Date of inlistment,

Jan 14, 1781

For what term,

3 years

Time when Joined,

March 28, 1781

Whole time of Subsistence,

10 weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence }
at 1½ Doll^s P^r week, }

3 . 81 3

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Sub-
sistence and Bounty, }

33 Dollars *81 3* 90th Par^t

Casualties,

3, 81

Remarks :

Number of record

3

(548d)

J. Effia

Copyist

R

9

Mass.

Abraham Root

Capt., Bartlett Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 10, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 Ys.*

Casualties *Reinlisted for the
war Oct 28, 79, Sergt.*

Remarks: *Oct 1, 80*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *352*

(575)

Burghs

Copyist.

1259

Root, Martin

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383997	20
2	3946	21
3	4072	22
4	4095	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also _____

R

9

Mass.

Martin Root

Dr, Bartlets Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} July 15, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Died June 1, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, pages 352

Bayles

Copyist.

R |

9

Mass.

Martain Root

Appears on an

Account

of Subsistence Pay^d by Q M Farley to the Absentees of Cap^t Sam^l Bartlit's Comp^y—Col^o: James Wesson's Regiment Massachusetts Forces
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 . .

Dead

Subsistence Rece^d, 5⁻ Dollars, 5⁷ 90th Par^s

Remarks :

Number of record

2

(545i)

J. E. Keatt

Copyist

R 1

9

Mass.

Martin Root

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Absentees in Cap^t Bartlett's Recruiting Acc^t.
Col Ja^s. Wesson's Reg^t Deducted—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Martin Root, dead

Number of record

9

(545m)

J. E. [Signature]

Copyist

91

9

Mass.

Martin Root

Appears as shown below on a

List

of errors in Cap^t Sam^l Bartlett's Recruitg Account
Col. Ja^s Wesson's Reg^t Massa^s.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Martin Root

collar: 8/2
1, 81

Number of record

10

(545m)

[Signature]

Copyist

R |

9

Mass.

Martain Root

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap^t Samuel Bartlit of Col^o James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 22

Sept 28, 1779

Where inlisted,

Sheffield

Date of inlistment,

Jan 24, 17

For what term,

3 years

Time when Joined,

March 25, 17

Whole time of Subsistence,

2 weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsistence

at 1 1/3 Doll^s P^r week,

9.47-

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty,

29 Dollars, 79th Par^t

Casualties,

dead 8.4

Remarks :

Number of record

3

(548d)

J. Effat

Copyist

✓ 1260
Root, Zenus

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383927	20
2	75136	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

27

9

Mass.

James Root

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

Of the Late Cap^t N^m Ward's Comp^y in the 10th
Battalion Of Massachusetts Bay Forces In
Service of the United States, Commanded By
Col: James Wesson—*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 28, 1778.

When Inlisted, July 4, 1778.

For What Term, 9 months

Remarks : _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. E. Niatt

Copyist.

Rt

Mass.

Genos Root

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

May 31, 17

Town Procured for,

Richmond

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Rochester

Comp^y Procured from,

Capt. Rathburn

Age,

18

Stature,

5-8

Complexion,

Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Stotwell

(545m)

Copyist

R

9

Mass.

Lenax Root
P., Wards Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } July 4, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged Mar. 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 351

Baylor

Copyist.

✓ 1261
Rose, Nathaniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.A.P. 436786

See also _____

R

9

Mass.

Nathaniel Rose

P, Pettingills Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} Feb 1, 1777.

Term

war

Casualties

Deed Feb 2, 1777

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 351

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

1262

Ross, Joseph

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3, 3, 73, 4, 8	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9

9

Mass.

Joseph Ross
Pot

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col^o Henry Jackson's Reg^t from the first day of January 1777; to the 9th day of April 1779; the latter being the day the incorporation took place

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Wason Point
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 yrs, _____ War.

When Inlisted, June 17, 1777.

When Deserted, Wason Point, 17 _____.

Description:

Age, _____

Size: _____ feet _____ Inches

Hair, _____ Complexⁿ, _____

Trade, _____

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373458

1897.

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. C. Wheeler

Copyist.

1263

Rosson, Moses

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein)

Book Mark:

See also

A |

9

Mass.

Moses Wesson

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. Abraham Childs' Company in the 10th Battallion of Massachusetts Forces in the Servis of the United States, Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

When Enlested, *Apr 21*, 17*77*?

What Term, *3 yrs*

Remarks :

* This Battalio subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. Wesson

✓ 1264
v *Bounds, Amos*

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3558-7825</i>	26
2	<i>2859</i>	27
3	<i>2856</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Amos Rounds

Priv, { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Amos Rounds

4

9

Mass.

Amos Rowland

Priv., { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry & March*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hulls near West Point*

6 April, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted *Dec 27* , 1779 .. .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks: *Quarried & Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Amos Rowland

P

9

Mass.

Amos Rounds

Priv, { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hulls near West Point*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command Light Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Amos Rounds

4 7265
Row, Jacob

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3735353	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also _____

R

9

Mass.

Jacob + Rowe
P Cogswells Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} Feb 10, 1777.

Term

3 1/2

Casualties

Reenlisted for the

War. Deserted April 1, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 351

Bayles

271

9

Mass.

Isaac Row

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Capt: Amos Cogswell's Company In the 10th Battallion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded By Col^o James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated - *Camp White*

2 Camp Spring, 1778.

Appointed, *Sept. 1777*

For What term, *3 years*

Remarks:

* This Battalion subseqently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. East

1267

Powe Jacob

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pow Jacob

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

1267

Powell Elias

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: 280, 436786

See also _____

R

9

Mass.

Eliak Powell
P., Blanchard Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb 10, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Died March 1, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 351

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

1268

Rowel, Eliphelut

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3738 3586	20
2	74682	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

91

9

Mass.

Eliphelet Rowel

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. John Blanchard's Company* in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col^o James Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 ..

Engaged, *June 7*, 17 78.

For what Term, *9 months*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and Capt. John Blanchard's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Hart

R 1

Mass.

Eliphahet Rowell

Appears on a List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Sutton

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Holman

Comp^y Procured from, Capt Woodbury

Age, 49

Stature, 5-6

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

43

9

Mass.

Ensign Alexander Rowell
P. Blanchards Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *June 7, 1778.*

Term *9 m^o*

Casualties *Discharged 13 Feb*

79

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *351*

Bayler
.....
(575) Copyist.

R

9

Mass.

Elephazer Rowell
Blanchard & Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 15th, 1777.

Term 8 Mo

Casualties Discharged Dec

10. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 357

Bayler

Copyist.

✓ 1269
Rowson, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355 237	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

R

9

Mass.

William Pearson

Capt. { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated Huttons near West Point

May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 8, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined since last muster

Wm

X

1270

Reynolds, Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 9571	26
2	9520	27
3	9629	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R

9

Mass.

Thomas Reynolds

Pvt, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781.

Roll dated Battle near West Point

Febry 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mooby 130, 1779.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In service West Point

Thos Reynolds

R

9

Mass.

Thomas Reynolds

Privat, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February & March*, 1781.

Roll dated *Bills near West Point*
April 6, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____ .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____ .

Alterations since last muster _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks: *Extra service West Point*

Thomas Reynolds

R

9

Mass.

Thomas Raymond

Col, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated Huttons West Point

May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ames

271

Russel, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383928	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

271

9

Mass.

John Russel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

Of the Late Cap^t N^m Ward's Comp^y in the 10th
Battalion Of Massachusetts Bay Forces In
Service of the United States, Commanded By
Col: James Wesson—*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 8, 1778.

When Inlisted, _____

July 9, 1778.

For What Term, _____

9 months

Remarks : _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Knier

R

9

Mass.

John Russell

Pr. Wards Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

June 9, 1778.

Term

9 mo

Casualties

Discharged March

16, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 351

Bayles

(575)

Copyist.

Russell Benjamin

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russell Benjamin

✓

1273

Russell, Casor

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35589135	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

2
No

9

Mass.

Season Russell

Pr. { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated Wells near West Point

May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 5, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Joined since last muster.

J. J.
Copyist.

1274

Russell, Richard

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373558	20
2	385	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also _____

R

9

Mass.

Richard Russell

Priv

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Massachusetts Regiment
while under the Command of Col^o James Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Nelsons Point
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 years War.

When Inlisted, Jan 1, 1777.

When Deserted, June, 1780.

Description :

Age, _____

Size: _____ feet, _____ Inches

Hair, Light Complexⁿ, Light

Trade, Taylor

Place of Residence :

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373658

1897

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record :

29

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

17 | 9 | Mass.

Richard Russell

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Pettengill's Company, in the Tenth Battalion of the Massachusetts Forces, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col. James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Engaged,, 17 ..

For what Term,

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555) *Richard* Copyist.

R

9

Mass.

Richard Russell
(P) Peltingells Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Mar, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 357

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

727
Russell, Benjamin

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35589077	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. I. O. 436,786

See also

R

Benjn Russel

Priv, { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hulls near West Point*
Feb 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Jan 13*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 13 1781.*

Sturson

R

9

Mass.

Benjamin Russell

Co.,

April 1779

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Aug 13, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 360

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

✓ 127
Rutherford William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3717-558	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark. R & P. 436, 786

See also _____

P

9

Mass.

William Rutherford

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. Co., April 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 9, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 360

B. H. P.

1277

Ryan John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. & O. 436, 786

See also _____

R

9

Mass.

John Ryan
Pr, Childs Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Feb 28, 1777.
or appointment }

Term Mar

Casualties Deserted Feb 29, 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 352

Baugh

127
Ryan Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major | Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryan Thomas

- 1 3
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

Book

Se

1277

Ryan, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383750	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.F.P. 486.786

See also

171

9

Mass.

William Swan

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Nathan Dix's Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Servis of the United States. Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Enlisted, *Jan*, 1777?

For what term, *20 21*

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

Swan

R

9

Mass.

William Ryan
P., Diys Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} July 1, 1777.

Term

war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 351

Payle

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1200
Sadler, Joseph
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87173186	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also _____

S

9

Mass.

Joseph Sadler

....., *April 1779* Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 6, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *403*

(575)

Bayles
Copyist

1281

Salt, Vincent

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37373447</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Vincent Salt
 Pvt. -

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
 who are Deserted from Col^o Henry Jackson's
 Reg^t from the first day of January 1777; to the
 9th day of April 1779; the latter being the day
 the incorporation took place

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Myles Point
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 yrs, War.

When Inlisted, July 3, 1777.

When Deserted, Aug. 27, 1777.

Description:

Age, 25

Size: 5 feet 6 Inches

Hair, dark Complexⁿ, dark

Trade, Seaman

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Buxton

Sampson, Ephraim

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37383758</i>	20
2	<i>172530</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *3*.

Book Mark

PA. 436786

See also

D

9

Mass.

Ephraim Sampson

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll

of Capt: Amos Cogswell's Company In the 10th
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States Commanded
By Col^o James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White*
Islands Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, *Sept* 1777

For What term, *3 years*

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555) *J. E. Hart*

Copyist.

William Thompson

Cooper's Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Sept 1-12, 1777.

Term

1 yr.

Casualties

Discharged Sept

12, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *388*

Baugh

Copyist.

1293

Sanders, Edward

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1 3738 3587</i>	20
<i>2 172569</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *PP 436786*

See also _____

21

9

Mass.

Edward Saunders
of Childs Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 3, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 13, page 389

(575)

[Signature]

Copyist.

0 |

9

Mass.

Second Lieutenant

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t. Abraham Childs' Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

12th Dec, 17 _____

When Enlisted, *April 9*, 17*77*.

What Term, *War*

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Childs

✓

2

Sanders, Edward

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39159148	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

Edw. and Jonathan
W., Cap^t *Chidley* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Wessons 9th Mass: reg^t Return'd into the
Paymaster Gen^{ls} office by Nathaniel Frye P. M.
to s^d Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due *44* dol: *62* Nine,

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *42*

Will. Patten

+8

1287

Danders John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355555	26
2		27
3	9526	28
4	37373597	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Robert Saunders

Capt., { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Roll dated *Yutts near West Point*

Febry 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *March 23*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough by Major Ins
cott Jan'y 10. 79 days*

True

John Sanders

Butt, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February, March, 1781.*

Roll dated *Butt near West Point April 10, 1781.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

Muse

John Sanders

Capt.; { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Putt's near West Point*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

Muse

A

9

Mass.

John Saunders
Priv

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Mass^{ts} Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Henry Jackson commencing January
1st 1781; and ending Aug^t 20th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Nelson's Point
Aug 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 years, War War.

When Inlisted, May 23, 1780.

When Deserted, April 1, 1781.

Description:

Age, 34

Size: 5 feet 10 1/2 Inches

Hair, dark Complexⁿ, dark

Trade, Farmer

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373597

1897.

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. C. ...

Copyist.

1285

Sergeant Charles

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergeant Charles

1235

Sergeant Silas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergeant Silas

1237

Sargeant Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Serjeant Elias

✓

8

9

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

R

S

✓ 1275
Sargent, Joshua

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172564	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

RP 436.786

See also

Joshua Sargent
Dr. _____ Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *June 18, 1778.*

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged March*

18 79

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *389*

Bayley
Copyist.

1289

Launders Edward

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Launders Edward

1295
Saunders, John.

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Saunders, John.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

✓ 1780
Savory, Isaac

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172345	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also _____

S

9

Mass.

James Darrow
P, *Blanchard & Co.*

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Feb 7, 1777.*

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Deed Feb 4, 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *388*

Bayler
Copyist.

Sawory, Robert

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8-7, 72556	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: PAP. 436786

See also

9th M
 Appo
 of the
 Date
 or a
 Term
 Casu
 Rem
 *Thi
 Office
 who w
 adjust
 officers
 Congre
 Vol...
 (575

S

9

Mass.

Robert Cleary
Pr. ... Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb 11, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Deid March 7, 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *308*

(575)

Payler

Copyist.

1273

Sawyer, Jonathan

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sawyer Jonathan

+
S
9
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
Bo
S

+

1294

Sawyer, Jonathan

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3738355	20
2	25909	21
3	172533	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark *RP. 436786*

See also

51

9

Mass.

Jonathan Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. John Blanchard's Company* in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col^o James Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Undated, 17 ____.

Engaged, *June 12*, 17 *78*.

For what Term, *9 months*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and Capt. John Blanchard's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Keatts

CS

9

Mass.

Jonathan Sawyer
of, *Blanchards Co.*

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *June 12, 1778.*

Term *7 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged March*

12. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *388*

Bayler

Copyist.

S |

Mass.

Jonas Sawyer

Appears on a List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 12, 17

Town Procured for, Salisbury

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

7295

Scammons, James
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173180	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: RP.436786

See also _____

S

9

Mass.

James Scammone

....., ^{Co.,}
April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. A
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 1*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *403*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

1295

Scott, Benjamin
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383523	20	
2	4320	21	
3	4079	22	
4	172580	23	
5		24	/
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *AM* 436786

See also.....

0.8

9

Mass.

Benjamin Scott
A. Bartlett Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Dec 20, 1776.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Dead 3 or 5.

18

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 389

Bayles

Benjamin Scott

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of the Late Cap' Bartlit's Company in the tenth
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Services of the United States Commanded
by Col° James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White*

Plain 9 Sept, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, *Dec 2*, 1776

Term Inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks :

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J 1

9

Mass.

Benjamin Scott

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap^t Samuel Bartlit of Col^o James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Westpoint*
Oct 28, 17*79*

Where inlisted, *Beek's Kill*

Date of inlistment, *Jan 1*, 17

For what term, *3 years*

Time when Joined, *June 27*, 17

Whole time of Subsistence, *25* weeks, *1* Days.

Amount of Subsistence } *33.17*
at 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ Doll^s P^r week, }

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *53* Dollars, *7*th 90th Par^s
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties, *dead*

Remarks :

Number of record

3

(548d)

W. K. K. K.

Copyist

S

9

Mass.

Benj^m Scott

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Absentees in Cap^t Bartlett's Recruiting Acc^t.
Col Ja^s. Wesson's Reg^t Deducted—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Benj^m Scott, dead

Number of record

9

(545m)

J. E. Shaw

Copyist

✓ 1297
Scott, David

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37384223	20
2	4200	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431372

✓ See also

51

9

Mass.

David Scott

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“ We the undersigned Non Commission^d officers & Private Soldiers belonging to Col^o Jackson's Reg^t Acknowledge We Each of us have Rec^d of the State of New Hampsheer by the Hand of Captain Scott Fifty Dollars Each—”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Remarks :

Number of record

14

(545i)

Scott

Copyist

D

9

Mass.

David Scott

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of 3 New Hampshire Men in Col° Henry Jackson's Regiment in the Continental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Exeter

23 June, 1780.

Place of Abode,

Peterborough

Time of Engagm^t

July 16, 1777.

Term Engaged for,

3 years

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

16

(548d)

J. E. Niatt

Copyist.

1278
Scott John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Quinn Major Quinn Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35589459	26
2	9495	27
3	9526	28
4	37373540	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S |

Mass.

John Scott
Priv

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters, from the late 16th Mass^{ts} Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^o Henry Jackson, commencing
with the formation of the Reg^t April 9th 1779,
and ending with the Reg^t Dec^r 31st 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Blaene Point

Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs War War.

When Inlisted, July 8, 1777.

When Deserted, June 1, 1779.

Description:

Age, 26

Size: 5 feet, 10 Inches

Hair, Dark Complexⁿ, Dark

Trade, Labourer

Place of Residence:

State, Connecticut

County, Litchfield

Town, Harro

[OVER.]

SEP. 11

37373540

1897

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record :

29

(545m)

J. Colman

Copyist.

S

9

Mass.

John Scott

Mum. M^y { 1st Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Huts Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

acknap

S

9

Mass.

John Scott

Drum maj { Captain John Blanchard's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated
Spok huts Apr 6, 1781.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

A. C. Knapp
Copist.

S

9

Mass.

John Scott

Drum maj, { Captain John Blanchard's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1781.

Roll dated

York huts may, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

J. M. [Signature]

1299
Scott, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35589929	26
2	9230	27
3	2954	28
4	37173182	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark *MS. P. 1136. 706*

See also

Joseph ...

..... Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. A
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 7, 1779*

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged April 9, 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *403*

9

Mass.

John Scott
Plt

{ 5th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Henry Jackson, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 178*1*.

Roll dated *Hull*
February 8, 178*1*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 178*0*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in guard*

This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. William Watson's Company.

Null

S

9

Mass.

Capt. John Scott

{ 5th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Henry Jackson, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February & March, 1781.

Roll dated

Hutts

April 6, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on comm'd with Infantry*

This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. William Watson's Company.

Mus

9

Mass.

John Watson
S. Watson

{ Captain William Watson's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17*81*.

Commissioned _____, 17*81*.

Enlisted _____, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disced April 11, 1781*

*This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. William Watson's Company.

J. Watson
Copryst.

✓ 1350
Scott, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37384222	20
2	70369	21
3	3100	22
4	84196	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P + P 431372

See also

S

9

Mass.

William Scott

Appears with the rank of *Capt?* on a

Return*

of 3 New Hampshire Men in Col^o Henry Jackson's Regiment in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Exeter*

23 June, 17*81*.

Place of Abode, *Peterborough*

Time of Engagem^t *Jan'y*, 17*77*.

Term Engaged for,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

16

(548d)

J. E. Heath

Copyist.

Scott

Capt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“ We the undersigned Non Commission^d officers & Private Soldiers belonging to Col^o Jackson's Reg^t Acknowledge We Each of us have Rec^d of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Captain Scott Fifty Dollars Each—”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

** Capt. ...*

Number of record

14

(545i)

Scott

Copyist

S 1

Mass.

William Scott Esqr

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return

of Officers derang^d out of the Massachusetts Line of the army who are to Retire on half pay for Life agreeable to a Resolve of the Honourable the Congress of the 21st of October 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548d)

J. Heath

Copyist.

S

Mass.

William Scott
Capt

Appears on a

Report

of The board of Generals & Field Officers commanding regiments in the Massachusetts line; in persuance of a Special commission from the Commander in chief, (of the 14th of October last) to revise the arrangement of the captains in said line, made by a board of General Officers, in July & August 1779.—Beg leave to report to your Excellency, as our opinion, that the relative rank of the Captains, ought to Stand agreeable to the numbers herewith affix'd to their respective names.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Garrison West
Point 24 Dec, 1780.

Old No. _____

New No. _____

Reg^{ts} No. _____

Date of Commission, Jan, 1777.

Casualties Deranged

Number of record:

1

(543i)

J. Elliot

Copyist.

1307
Seamman, James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172533	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

James Wesson
Blanchard Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb 15, 1777*
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Deed Nov 13, 18*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *388*

Bayles

1302
Sears, David

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373451	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A

9

Mass.

David Sears

Priv

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col^o Henry Jackson's Reg^t from the first day of January 1777; to the 9th day of April 1779; the latter being the day the incorporation took place

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Bluenose Point*
Aug 20, 1782.

Term of Service, *3 yrs* 3 yrs, War.

When Inlisted, *Aug 16*, 1777.

When Deserted, *never joined*, 17.

Description:

Age, *28*

Size: *5* feet *10* Inches

Hair, *Chesnut* Complexⁿ, *Light*

Trade, *Mill Right*

Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Plymouth*

Town, *Middleboro*

[OVER.]

1803
Deas, Ebenezer

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355007	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S.

9

Mass.

Ebenezer Sears

Priv. { 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 17 51.
York Butte
Feb. 5, 17 51.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 19, 17 80.

Term of enlistment

one.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in hands of ...

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Kress

18
7304
Slavery, Ruben

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 9872	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9	1	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S.

9

Mass.

Ruben Seavey

Sergt., { 2d Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1781.

Roll dated Mountain Forts
Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed July 6, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
Jan'y 4 - '81.

*This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt.
William North's Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

✓ 305
Sedger, Edmund

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172540	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *RP. 436786*

✓ See also _____

Edmund Ledger
Ward Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Mar 14, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Died Oct 10. 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

3 Vols....., page *388*.....

Buyle
Copyist.

7306
Selden, Charles

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant
Lieutenant ~~Lieutenant~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 2350	26
2	8870	27
3	9000	28
4	995	29
5	9453	30
6	9000	31
7	37 8300	32
8		33
9		34
10	37370 796	35
11	72185	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

9

Mass.

Charles Selden

Lieut.

2 Co.,

{ 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated Hulls,
July 8, 1781.

Appointed March 5, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough

A B Dorr

S.

9

Mass.

Charles Selden

Lieut., { 2d Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Mountain Heights
Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed Mar. 5, 1779.

Commissioned Mar. 5, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt. William North's Company.

Brooks

S

9

Mass.

Charles Solsten

Lieut.

2 Co.,

{ 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Feb'y & March, 1781.

Roll dated Muster, April 6, 1781.

Appointed March 5, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Muster expired April 81.

JW Doud

S.

9

Mass.

Charles Seldon⁺

Lieut. { Captain William North's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Feb. + Mar. , 1781.

Roll dated *Watts near West Point, Apr. 6* , 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Mar. 5* , 1779.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furloughed to April 1st, 1781.*

*This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt. William North's Company.

Brooks.

Copyist.

S

9

Mass.

Charles Selden
Lieut.

2 Co., { 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated Muster, May 1, 1781.

Appointed March 5, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough expired
10th Co.

A B Dora

Copyist.

S

9

Mass.

Charles Seldon

Lieut. { Captain William North's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1781.

Roll dated Forts near West
Point, May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mar. 5, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furnished to
April 1st 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt. William North's Company.

Brooks

S

9

Mass.

Charles Selde

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a **Pay Roll***

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the United States for pay and subsistence, (Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan. 1st 1781* to *Jan. 1st 1782*, 1782.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When commenced, 17

When left service and reasons

Term *12* months, 17 days.

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amount of pay *320 dollars*

No. of days to Aug't 1, 1781 *212*

No. of rations allowed *1*

No. of rations *212* Rate *10⁰⁰/₁₀₀ lbs*

Amount of rations to Aug't 1, 1781 *23⁶⁰/₁₀₀ lbs*

No. of days from Aug. 1, 1781 *153*

No. of rations allowed *1*

No. of rations *153* Rate *9⁰⁰/₁₀₀ lbs*

Amount of rations from Aug. 1, 1781 *16^{13 1/2}/₁₀₀ lbs*

Total amount *359^{63 1/2}/₁₀₀ dollars*

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Handwritten signature

S

9

Mass

Charles Selden

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a
Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay,

Revolutionary War,

for

Jan. 1" 1782

to Jan. 1" 1783

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

When commenced

Jan. 1"

, 1782

When left the service and reasons

, 17

Term

5

months

days.

Pay per month

26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amount of pay

133 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Ward

A

9

Mass

Charles Selden

Appears with the rank of *Adj't.* on a
Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay,

Revolutionary War,

for *Jan. 1" 1782*
to Jan. 1" 1783
Roll dated *Not dated*, 17
When commenced *June 1*, 1782.
When left the service and reasons

Term *7* months *17* days.

Pay per month *39⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amount of pay *277⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Remarks: *Appointed Adj't.*
June 1" 1782

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Nard

S

9

Mass.

Charles Selden
Lieut

Appears on a

List

of the 9th Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. S. Selden

Copyist

S 1

Mass.

Charles Selden

Lieut.,

9th Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

1307

Seldon, Charles.

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seldon, Charles.

1308

Sergants Charles

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergeant Charles

S

9

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

B

7359
Seryant Benjamin

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172570	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

PP. 436786

See also _____

c 1

9

Mass.

Benjamin Sergeant
Co., Shields Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} June 1, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Deed May 3, 18

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiery of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 389

(575)

Baylor

Copyist.

1310
Sergeant, Joshua
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3738365	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

51

9

Mass.

Joshua Sargent

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a
Roll

of Captain Sam^l Carr's Company in the Tenth
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service
of the United States. Commanded by Col.
James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17__.

Inlisted, *June 8*, 1778.

For What Term, *9 months*

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Sargent

(555)

Copyist.

1377

Sergeant, Charles

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383208	20
2	6024	21
3	172036	22
4	39159152	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

Charles Argent
Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June 19, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *7 mo.*

Casualties *Deserted (M-237)*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *33*, page *388*

Bayle
Copyist.

C 1

9

Mass.

Charles Serjeant

Appears with the rank of serjeant on a

Roll

of Cap^t Nathan Dix's Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Servis of the United States. Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Whiteplains

Sept 9, 1778.

Enlisted, June 9, 1778.

For what term, 9 months

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555) J. E. Ward

Copyist.

J

Mass.

Charles Sergant

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 19, 17

Town Procured for

Ambury

Reg^t Belongs to,

-

Comp^y Procured from,

-

Age,

36

Stature,

5-9

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

S 1

9

Mass.

Charles Sargent

Serj, Cap^t Div^s Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Wessons 9th Mass: reg^t Return'd into the
Paymaster Gen^{ls} office by Nathaniel Frye P. M.
to s^d Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{es} Deserted

Sum due 13 dol: 30 Nine,

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 42

Will Potter

1312

Serjeant, Silas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	38	35	20	
2	17	25	38	21	
3	39	15	91	53	22
4				23	
5				24	
6				25	
7				26	
8				27	
9				28	
10				29	
11				30	
12				31	
13				32	
14				33	
15				34	
16				35	
17				36	
18				37	
19				38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark P.P. 436786

See also

Silas Sergeant

Appears with the rank of *Serjant* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Nathan Dix's Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Servis of the United States. Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *com. of his name*

Sept 4, 1778.

Enlisted, *June 21*, 1777.

For what term, *9 months.*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Keat

J. 1

9

Mass.

Niles Sergeant

Co., Cap^t *Ly's* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Wessons 9th Mass: reg^t Return'd into the
Paymaster Gen^{ls} office by Nathaniel Frye P. M.
to s^d Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due *6* dol: *60* Nine,

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *42*

Will Potter

Copyist.

Silas Tarzant
F, *Dix* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

June 24, 1777.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Deserted Oct 12.77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *388*

Bayler

Copyist.

1373

Serjeant, Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>57353518</i>	20
2	<i>75993</i>	21
3	<i>172537</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark *PH. 436786.*

See also _____

Thomas A. Argant
Dodge Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 19, 1777.

Term } 7 Mo.

Casualties } Discharged March 18, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 388

Boyle Copyist.

Thomas Sergeant

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Nathan Dix's Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the United States. Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Enlisted, *June 15*, 1778.

For what term, *9 months*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Smith

S |

Mass.

Thomas Serjant

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 18, 17

Town Procured for, Haverhill

Reg^t Belongs to, Col. Johnson

Comp^y Procured from, Marsh

Age, 18

Stature, 5-7

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Horne

(545m)

Copyist

1314
Iver, Isaac

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35589757	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

9

Mass.

Simon Jones

Pr., { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Waltham near West Point*
Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 5*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 5/81*

[Signature]
Copyist.

1315
Seward Emanuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383755	20
2	172525	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP. 436786

See also

Emanuel Edward
C., *Woodsells* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan 1*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged Jan*
1. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *388*

Bayler

C

9

Mass.

Emmanuel Leonard

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Capt: Amos Cogswell's Company In the 10th Battallion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded By Col^o James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains* *Sept 9*, 1778.

Appointed, _____

For What term, *2^d year*

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Hiatt

1370
Sewell, Henry

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3797	20
2	1795	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Mass.

Henry Sewell
Capt., 9th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

July 5, 1779.

Remarks:

No. 3
Vice Brewer

Number of record:

8

(545m)

T. A. Johnson
Copyst

1317

✓ Shaddock, Makepeace

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373623	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

9

Mass.

Makepeace - Haddock
Prvt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Mass^{us} Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Henry Jackson commencing January
1st 1781; and ending Aug^t 20th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Nelson's Point*
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, *3 yrs* 3 years, War.

When Inlisted, *Sept 26*, 1781.

When Deserted, *June 9*, 1782.

Description:

Age, *24*

Size: *5* feet *8 1/2* Inches

Hair, *Brown* Complexⁿ, *Light*

Trade, *Farmer*

Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Middlesex*

Town, *Bedford*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373613

1897.

Engaged for:

County,

Middlesex

Town,

Nobourne

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545m)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

1318
Shaw, Daniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383512	20
2	4109	21
3	3961	22
4	37172578	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark. *RP. 436786.*

See also _____

Daniel Shaw

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap^t Samuel Bartlit or Col^o James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Sept 21st*

1779

Where inlisted, *Amfield*

Date of inlistment, *Feb 17*, 17

For what term, *3 years*

Time when Joined, *March 28*, 17

Whole time of Subsistence, *3* weeks, *4* Days.

Amount of Subsistence } *7.38*⁴
at 1½ Doll^r P^r week, }

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } *27* Dollars, *38*⁴ - 90th Par^t

Casualties, *in Fatigue*

7.38

Remarks :

Number of record

3

(548d)

E. H. Adams

Copyist

1

Daniel Shaw

Capt, Bartlett Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Feb 17, 1777.*

Term *3 1/2*

Casualties *Deserted Nov 26, '78.*

Wound Feb 1, '79

Remarks: *Discharged June 4, 1780*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *313*

Bayles

Daniel Shaw

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Bartlit's Company in the tenth Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Services of the United States Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White*

Plain 9 Sept, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, *Feb 17*, 1777.

Term Inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks: *in command*

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555) *J. E. Shaw*

Copyist.

51

9

Mass.

Samuel Shaw

Appears on a

List

of the Men's Names that is Present that Have
Rece'd twenty Dollars Bounty and Subsistence
of Cap^t Sam^l Bartlit's Comp^y: Colo James Wes-
son's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *West Point*

October 29, 1779.

Pounty Payed 20 Doll^s Each, *20*

Subsistence Payed, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th Par^s

on Fatigue

Remarks : _____

Number of record

11

(547m)

J. Esland

Copyist

T3/7

Shearlock, Ichabod

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558-238	26
2	2903	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Robert Newell

No. { Captain William Watson's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17*81*.

Commissioned _____, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Jan 29*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. William Watson's Company.

Spa
Capt.

1320
Shepherd, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373000	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

William Shepard
Priv

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col^o Henry Jackson's Reg^t from the first day of January 1777; to the 9th day of April 1779; the latter being the day the incorporation took place

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Pleasant Point*
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, *3 yrs* 3 yrs, War.

When Inlisted, *Dec. 31*, 1777.

When Deserted, *never found*, 17

Description:

Age, _____

Size: _____ feet _____ Inches

Hair, _____ Complexⁿ, _____

Trade, _____

Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Suffolk*

Town, *Boston*

1321
Shippy, Abraham

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590-50	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2)

9

Mass.

Wentworth *Shipley*

1) { Light Infantry Company, 9th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Copied.

1322
Shoald Nathan

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Showles Nathan

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

✓
B

✓
S

40 / 323
Showles, Nathan

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372638	20
2	172543	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

✓ P.P. 436786

✓ See also _____

Thomas Gould
Ward Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 1, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *1777*

Casualties *Dead June 2, 1777*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *388*

Bayle

S |

9

Mass.

Nathan Howles

Priv

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Massachusetts Regiment
while under the Command of Col^o James Wesson

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp Adams Point*
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 years *War* War.

When Inlisted, *by c.*, 1774.

When Deserted, *Never joined*, 17 ..

Description:

Age,

Size: feet, Inches

Hair, Complexⁿ,

Trade,

Place of Residence:

State, *Connecticut*

County, *New London*

Town, *Norwich*

[OVER.]

1324
Shute George

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 9836	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

9

Mass.

George Shute

Priv., { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hutts near West Point*

Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *January 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged*
January 20, 1781

* This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Amherst

✓ 555
Sibley, David

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172552	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

CP 417 436 752

See also _____

David Cibley
Co., Blanchard Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 15, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *P. Mo.*

Casualties *Died Aug 26. 77.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *377*

Bayle

1326

Silley Ruben

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Silley Ruben

4 X 1327
Dilleway, Ruben

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37353630	20
2	172558	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RHP.436786

See also _____

Reuben Silway
Pr. Carr Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb 14, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *389*

Bayles
Copyist.

Ruben Silenay

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain Sam^l Carr's Company in the Tenth
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service
of the United States. Commanded by Col.
James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 9, 17 *78*.

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

For What Term, *2 W*

Remarks: *sick at Ca-*
verhill

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Biard
(555) Copyist.

1325

Silver, Abraham

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173181	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *AP 436786*

See also

S

9

Mass.

Abraham Silver

.....,^{Co.,}
April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. A
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 1*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *403*

(575)

Bayler

Copyist.

1327
Silver, Timothy
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383817	20
2	70023	21
3	172535	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

See also

C. 1

9

Mass.

Timothy Gilmer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Nathan Dix's Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Servis of the United States. Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Enlisted, *June 9*, 1778.

For what term, *9 months*

Remarks:

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. E. Niatt

Copyist.

S

Mass.

Timothy Silver

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Ambury

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, 32

Stature, 5-10

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

Timothy Cilver
Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *June 19, 1777.*

Term

1 mo.

Casualties

Discharged March

19 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *388*

3/18/77

✓ 1330
Silver, Timothy

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172562	20
2	3185	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *MP-436786*

See also

Timothy Siloer
Co., *Cornwall* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

- Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 23, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *8 months*

Casualties *Deserted Oct 28. 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *389*

Bayles
Copyist.

Timothy Silver

Co.,
April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 16, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *403*

Bayles

133
Silvery Nathan

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 7078	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

9

Mass.

Mathew Silver

Plt

{ Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 178*1*.

Roll dated *Hull's Point Oct 4*

Point Feb 5, 178*1*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 13*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 13*

1781.

Heaven

1332

Sylvester Gersham

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sylvester Gersham

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Bo
S

1333

J. Simmons, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Piper Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580815	26
2	2775	27
3	2767	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

John Simmons
John Simmons
 { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry
 Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hutts near West Point*
Febry 8, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Nov* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Enrolled by Col Jackson*
Jan'y 17 for 75 days

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

A. P. [Signature]

John Simmons

Private, { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry & March, 1781*

Roll dated *Hutts near West Point*

5 Apl, 1781

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enrolled by Col. Jackson
17 Janry for 75 (days)*

* This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Amherst

John Simmons
Life, { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 9th Mas-
 sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hulls near West Point*

May, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Amherst

1334
Simonds, Joseph

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558266	26
2	9700	27
3	9700	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Joseph Edes

Edes, { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 5 near West Point*
Feb 5, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*
West Point

Joseph Edes

Joseph Edwards

Prvt, { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March near West Point*

Apr 6, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *commanded by, West Point*

Edwards

J

9

Mass.

Joseph Simonds

Co., { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1788.

Roll dated *Hull's near West Point*

May 1, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

West Point

Simonds

1335

Simons, Joseph

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37353915	20
2	172539	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RP 436786

See also

1

9

Mass.

Joseph Simons
D, *Warde* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb 10, 1777*
or appointment }

Term *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *388²*

Boyle

S

9

Mass.

Joseph Simon 2

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

Of the Late Cap^t N^m Ward's Comp^y in the 10th
Battalion Of Massachusetts Bay Forces In
Service of the United States, Commanded By
Col: James Wesson—*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Inlisted,

Feb 10, 1777.

For What Term,

2 years

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. ...

1330
Simpson, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172530	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

CH. R. 436.785

See also

William Simpson
Blanchard Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 2, 1777.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Dec 10.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 318

Simpson

1237
Simons, Caleb

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173199	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

RHP.436786

See also _____

✓ 1337
Simons, Caleb

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173199	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

RP. 436786

✓ See also _____

of

9

Mass.

Walter, Simon

Co.,

April 1777

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 13, 1780.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *403*

Bayles

Copyist.

1335
Sims, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172576	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP. 436786

See also

21

9

Mass.

William Childs
Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *August, 1777.*

Term *War*

Casualties *Deed, August 17*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *389*

Bayles

+ 1339
Sinckler, John
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97353 752	20
2	73657	21
3	172572	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark PP. 436786

See also _____

Benjamin *Wesson*
Co., *Wessell's* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *June 1,* 17*77.*

Term

1777

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *378*

Bayler

John Simeon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt: Amos Cogswell's Company In the 10th Battallion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded By Col^o James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Camp Office

2nd Camp Sept 19, 1778.

Appointed,

For What term,

2nd year

Remarks:

*This Battalio subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Simeon

11

9

Mass.

John Sinclair
Prk

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Massachusetts Regiment
while under the Command of Col^o James Wesson

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Camp Islands Point
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service,

3 years

War War.

When Inlisted,

Mar.

1777.

When Deserted,

Oct. 13

1780.

Description:

Age,

25

Size:

5

feet,

8

Inches

Hair,

Brown

Complexⁿ,

Light

Trade,

Farmer

Place of Residence:

State,

Massachusetts

County,

Essex

Town,

Beverly

[OVER.]

✓ 1340
Sinclair, Francis

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173189	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

RP.436786

✓ See also

CP

9

Mass.

Francis Melair

.....,^{Co.,}
April 17 79
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Aug 23, 17 79.*
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged May*
23, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *403*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

1341

Sinclair John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sinckler John

1342,

Sinclare John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sinckler John

134
Sloan, David

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383757	20
2	172524	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

See also

J

9

Mass.

David Sloan

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Capt: Amos Cogswell's Company In the 10th
Battallion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States Commanded
By Col^o James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White*

plain Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed,

For What term, *2 war*

Remarks:

* This Battallion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Esliant

David Sloan

Cooper's Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *July 1, 1777.*

Term

Year

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *388*

Bayle

1944
Small Cato

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580005	26
2	9635	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John
John
John, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *at the West Point*
April 6, 178*8*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 178*8*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

John

Isis Small

Privt., { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Butts near West Point*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 15*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

True

✓ 1340
Small, Nathaniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172571	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein: _____

Book Mark: CP 436786

See also _____

Mathaniel Small
(Dr., Childs Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 1, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Deat July 13, 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *2389*

Bayle

9

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

Boo

Se

1346

Smart, Alexander

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373446	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Alexander Smart
Prvt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col^o Henry Jackson's Reg^t from the first day of January 1777; to the 9th day of April 1779; the latter being the day the incorporation took place

(Revolutionary War)

List dated *Camp Nelson Point*
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, *3 yrs* 3 yrs, War.

When Inlisted, *July 7*, 1777.

When Deserted, *July 11*, 1777.

Description:

Age, _____

Size: _____ feet _____ Inches

Hair, _____ Complexⁿ, _____

Trade, _____

Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Suffolk*

Town, *Boston*

1397

Smart, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558	26
2	5855	27
3	7857	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Smith
 { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry
 Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1781

Roll dated *at West Point*

July 8, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 22*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wid at West Point*

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Amherst
Copyist.

John Smart

Priv., { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & March*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hulls near West Point*

6 April, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 1* , 1778 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Com'd*

Verplank's Point

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Anthony

Copyist.

S

9

Mass.

Co. Smith

Co. Smith, { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Battle near West Point*

May, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *January* , 1778 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Comm'd. West Point*

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Ambridge

1345

Smiley, David

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37083653	20
2	5096	21
3	172568	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark. RHP.436786

See also _____

21

9

Mass.

David Smiley
Co., _____ Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } June 15, 1778.
or appointment }

Term 4 mo.

Casualties Discharged March 18.

79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 389

(575)

Bryker

Copyist.

D

9

Mass.

David Smith

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Roll

of Captain Sam^l Carr's Company in the Tenth Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service of the United States. Commanded by Col. James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17__.

Inlisted, *June 15*, 1778.

For What Term, *9 months*

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. E. Keat

Copyist.

S

Mass.

David Smiley

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 18, 17

Town Procured for, Haverhill

Reg^t Belongs to, Col^l Johnson

Comp^y Procured from, Eaton

Age, 19

Stature, 5-4

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

1347

Smiley, Francis

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37383652</i>	20
2	<i>75797</i>	21
3	<i>172565</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *RP.436786.*

See also _____

S

Mass.

Francis Smiley

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill

June 18, 17

Town Procured for,

Haverhill

Reg^t Belongs to,

Col Johnson

Comp^y Procured from,

Mash

Age,

17

Stature,

5-2

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotwell

(545m)

Copyist

21

9

Mass.

Francis Smiley
(Dr.) *Carr* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *June 18, 1778.*

Term *7 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged March 18.*

79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *23* page *389*

Burpee

Copyist.

Francis Smiley

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a
Roll

of Captain Sam^l Carr's Company in the Tenth
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service
of the United States. Commanded by Col.
James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17__.

Inlisted, *June 15*, 1778.

For What Term, *9 months*

Remarks : _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555) *J. Essard* Copyist.

✓ 1350
Smith, Asa

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383578	20
2	172549	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark: P.P. 436786.

See also.....

John Smith
Co. 3, Blinman's Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 10, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *8 mo.*

Casualties *Enlisted for 3 years*
Oct 30, 77. Transf'd.

Remarks: *11 Regt. June 10, 80*
promoted the war

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *388*

51

9

Mass.

Asa Smith

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. John Blanchard's Company* in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col^o James Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Engaged, *Oct 30*, 17*77*.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *As a comd in the Artificers*

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and Capt. John Blanchard's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. Heath

331

Smith, Calvin

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373, 717, 84	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S. |

Mass.

Calvin Smith
Lt. Col. 7th Regiment,
Command,

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Sept. 29, 1778.

Remarks:

No. 1

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

7352
Smith, Daniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173198	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark

PP. 436786

See also

21

9

Mass.

Daniel Smith

Sifer,

Co.,

April 17 1779

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Oct 1, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *1403*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

1303

Smith, Eliphalet

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37383680</i>	20
2	<i>172577</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *AK.436786*

See also

Smith
Eliphalet
 9th M
 Appe
 of the
 Date
 or a
 Term
 Casu
 12
 Rem
 *Th
 Office
 who w
 adjust
 officer
 Congr
 Vol...

(57)

S

9

Mass.

Elephusleton Smith
(Sr), Childs Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *April 12, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged April*
12. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *384*

Bayle
Copyist.

01

9

Mass.

Ezralet Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. Abraham Childs' Company in the 10th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Ser-
vis of the United States, Commanded by Col^o
James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

20th dated, 17 ..

When Enlisted, *Jan 2*, 17*77*.

What Term, *3* ..

Remarks :

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. Smith

1359

Smith, James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383550	20
2	73671	21
3	172521	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *AP. 436786.*

See also

James Smith

3, *Attentive Co.*

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Feb 22*, 17/8.

Term *3 y.*

Casualties *Dec 4 Am 20, 18*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *388*

Bayle

S

9

Mass.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Pettengill's Company, in the Tenth Battalion of the Massachusetts Forces, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col. James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Engaged, *Feb 22*, 1778.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Mearns

S

9

Mass.

James Smith
92

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Massachusetts Regiment
while under the Command of Col^o James Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Nelsons Point*
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, *3* years War.

When Inlisted, *Feb*, 1778.

When Deserted, *Nov*, 1778.

Description:

Age, _____

Size: _____ feet, _____ Inches

Hair, *Black* Complexⁿ, *dark*

Trade, *Cordwainer*

Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, _____

Town, *Andover*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373671

1897.

Engaged for:

County,

Middlesex

Town,

Woburn

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

1355

Smith, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87873449	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Robert Smith
1777

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col^o Henry Jackson's Reg^t from the first day of January 1777; to the 9th day of April 1779; the latter being the day the incorporation took place

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Malone Point
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 yrs, War.

When Inlisted, May 28, 1777.

When Deserted, July 25, 1777.

Description:

Age, 30

Size: 5 feet 3 Inches

Hair, Fair Complexⁿ, Swarthy

Trade, Taylor

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

1550
Smith, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173797	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: PP 436 786

See also

John Smith

....., *April 1779* Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 18, 1779.*
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged April*
18. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *403*

Bayles
Copyist.

Smith, John.

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172528	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.P. 436785

See also

117

9

Mass.

John Smith
P., Weymouth Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} June 1, 1777.

Term

3 yrs.

Casualties

Dec. 4 Jan 2, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 381

Smith, John
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172547	20
2	383577	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *MS. A. 9. 2. 436786*

See also _____

Saml Smith
Blanchard Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Mar 31, 1777.
or appointment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged Mch

31 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 301

Bayles

271

9

Mass.

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. John Blanchard's Company* in the 10th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the service
of the United States Commanded by Col^o James
Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Engaged,

March 3rd, 1777.

For what Term,

3 years

Remarks :

*Sick at Belle
Forge*

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and
Capt. John Blanchard's Company. The Battalion subsequently be-
came 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Hart

1309

Smith, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172339	20
2	3/840313	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: CP 436786

See also

S

9

Mass.

John Smith
Pr. Carr Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 15, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Deserted May 16, 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *389*

(575)

Bayler

Copyist.

1310
Smith, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373469	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also _____

John Smith
Priv

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col^o Henry Jackson's Reg^t from the first day of January 1777; to the 9th day of April 1779; the latter being the day the incorporation took place

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Mlaine Point*
Aug. 20, 17*82*.

Term of Service, *3 yrs* 3 yrs, War.

When Inlisted, *July 3*, 17*77*.

When Deserted, *Never joined*, 17 .

Description:

Age, *27*

Size: *5* feet *9* Inches

Hair, *Dark* Complexⁿ, *Fair*

Trade, *Sailor*

Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Essex*

Town, *Newbury*

SEP. 14

37373469

1897.

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545m)

C. C. Chandler

Copyist.

35
Smith, John, Jr.

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172577	20	
2	25718	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

MS. A. 36. 786

See also _____

John A Smith Jr.

P, *Pittsfield* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 1, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *See d. July 21/77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *388*

Burke

John Smith
A, *Pittensville* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June 1*, 177*7*.
or appointment }

Term *Mar*

Casualties *Wesl. Aug 2, 17*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *388*

Bayle

1362

✓ Smith, Joseph

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383600	20
2	4042	21
3	172577	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: *PP. 436786*

✓ See also _____

D

9

Mass.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t. Abraham Childs' Company in the 10th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Ser-
vis of the United States, Commanded by Col^o
James Wesson*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Initiated, 17 _____

When Enlisted, *Nov*, 17*77*.

What Term, *3 yrs*

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Esler

c 1

9

Mass.

Joseph Smith
Pr, *Childs* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War**.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

April 18, 1777.

Term

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....

3

page.....

389

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

51

9

Mass.

Joseph Smith

Cap^t. Child's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for part of Col^o. James Wesson's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 2, 1777

Remarks :

[Dashed lines for handwritten remarks]

Number of record

5

[Handwritten signature]

(548d)

Copyist

1753
Smith, Lambert

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558948/	26
2	9516	27
3	7547	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

9

Mass.

Lambert Smith

Pvt

{ 1st Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1781.

Roll dated

Hutts Feb 8

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Wall Hill

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

Al Knapp

Copyist.

S

9

Mass.

Lambert Smith

Pvt

{ Captain John Blanchard's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb + Mar, 1781.

Roll dated

York huts Apr 6, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment War ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Extra Service - trackie

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

A. G. Knapp

S

9

Mass.

Lambert Smith

Put, { Captain John Blanchard's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1781.

Roll dated

York hills May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Extra Service Warkills

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

AG Knapp

Copyst.

1364

Smith, Lambirth

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383793	20
2	172533	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

RC. 436786

See also _____

Lambirth Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Nathan Dix's Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Servis of the United States. Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Enlisted, *Jan 1*, 1777.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Smith

Sambert-Smith
S, *Oliver* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan 1*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Reenlisted Oct*

29. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *388*

Bayle

7563

Smith, Moses

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35589487	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

MS. A. 9. 2. 430

See also:

Moses Smith

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. ^{Co.,} *April 1779*
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 10, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *403*

Bayles

S

9

Mass.

Moses Smith

Pvt.

{ 1st Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Huts Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 11, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd Jan. 11 '81

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

L. G. Mass.

586

Smith, Moses

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173200	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: CP. 436786

See also _____

Moses Smith

Co.,
April 1777
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 28, 1779.*
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged April*
28. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *403*

Bayles
Copyist.

1367
Smith, Silas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35500042	26
2	0023	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D.

9

Mass.

Silas Smith

Priv., { Captain William North's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin near West*
Point, 9 days, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 29*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted*
May 1st 1781

*This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt. William North's Company.

Brook

S

9

Mass.

Charles Smith

Serjeant, { Captain William North's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated

Point near West
May 1, 1781.

Appointed

May 1, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt. William North's Company.

Brooks

1365

Smith, Simeon

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373, 355	20
2	413	21
3	325	22
4	172	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: AP. 436786.

See also _____

Simon Smith
(A), *Bartlett* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *April 18, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 Yrs.*

Casualties *Discharged April*
18. 1780

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *389*

Bayles
Copyist.

Simon Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Late Cap' Bartlit's Company in the tenth Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Services of the United States Commanded by Col° James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *camp White*

Claims 9 Sept, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, *see*, 1776.

Term Inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks: *an comd Ar-*
tillery

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. Hart

51

9

Mass.

Simon Smith

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap^t Samuel Bartlit of Col^o James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Sept 20th 1779*

at 28, 1779

Where inlisted, *at 28*

Date of inlistment, *Jan 1*, 17

For what term, *3 years*

Time when Joined, *March 25*, 17

Whole time of Subsistence, *2* weeks, *0* Days.

Amount of Subsistence } *16*
at 1½ Doll^s Pr week, }

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *36* Dollars, *90th* Par^s
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties, *16*

Remarks :

Number of record

3

(548d)

J. E. Hart

Copyist

1867
Smith, Stakley

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2557252	26
2	257	27
3	7625	28
4		29
5	.	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10	,	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18	.	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Hubley Smith

Col., { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Roll dated *Putt. from West Point*

Febry 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Extra service West Point*

Muse

Habibey Smith

Capt., { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February & March, 1781.*

Roll dated *Waltham, West Point*
April 10, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *absent with leave*

MSA

Stephen Smith
Enl, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Mas-
 sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *Southwest Point*

May 1, 178*1*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *War* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks: .. .

Allen

Smith, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private
~~Sergeant~~ Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35589402	26
2		27
3		28
4	87466457	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

William Smith
(s), *Blanchard Co.*

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 14, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *1777*

Casualties *151*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *53*, page *178*

Bayler

S | *I* | *8*

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Privt-* on a

Return

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox
& Col^o Baldwin for 1780 —

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

By whom Comanded, *Gen^l Knox*

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(548d)

C. B. Patterson

Copyist.

S

9

Mass.

Wm Smith

Sgt, { 1st Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

Huts Feb 8, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

a G Knapp

Copyist.

S.

9

Mass.

-Wm Smith-

Sgt. { Captain John Blanchard's Co., 9th,
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated

York huts April, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

Wm Smith

9

9

Mass.

Wm Smith

Sgt., { Captain John Blanchard's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1781.

Roll dated York huts May, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

W. G. Knapp

1371

Smith, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383576	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C |

9

Mass.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. John Blanchard's Company* in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col^o James Wesson

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

Engaged, _____, 17 .

For what Term, *the war*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and Capt. John Blanchard's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

Edward

JM

9 M

Ca

JM

1372

Snow Parnis

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Snow Parnis

x 1373
Snow, Barns

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383525	20
2	4134	21
3	3486	22
4	172583	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

Bernice (Snow)
Bartlett Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } March 7, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged March 7.

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 384

Bayle

51

9

Mass.

Earnie Snow

Appears on a

List

of the Men's Names that is Present that Have
Rece'd twenty Dollars Bounty and Subsistence
of Cap't Sam'l Bartlit's Comp'y: Colo James Wes-
son's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *West Point*
October 29, 1779.

Pouny Payed 20 Doll^s Each, *20*

Subsistence Payed, *6* Dollars, *6* 90th Par^s

Earnie Snow

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(545m)

J. E. [Signature]

Copyist

5

9

Mass.

Harris Snow

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap^t Samuel Bartlit of Col^o James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Weston*
Co. 25, 17*79*

Where inlisted, *Wheatley*

Date of inlistment, *March 1*, 17

For what term, *3 years*

Time when Joined, *March 25*, 17

Whole time of Subsistence, *3* weeks, *4* Days.

Amount of Subsistence } *4.68*
at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Doll^s P^r week, }

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *2* Dollars, *68*^{*4*} 90th Par^s
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties, *4.68*

Remarks :

Number of record

3

(548d)

J. E. Hart

Copyist

1374

Snow Harris

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Snow Harris

-1375-

Solley, Nathaniel
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87173191	20
2	3207	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

MS. A. 9. 2. 436785

See also _____

Nathaniel Colley

....., Co.,
April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Aug*, 1779
or appointment }

Term *2 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged April*
24. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *403*

Bough

Nathaniel Colley

....., Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *703*

1376

Solomon, Peter

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37384055	20
2	3914	21
3	17267	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. PAP. 436786

See also

1

9

Mass.

Peter Solomon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

Of the Late Cap^t N^m Ward's Comp^y in the 10th
Battalion Of Massachusetts Bay Forces In
Service of the United States, Commanded By
Col: James Wesson—*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 8, 1778.

When Inlisted, _____

May 23, 1777.

For What Term, _____

2 year

Remarks: _____

Car Guard

Butcher

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Guad

John Wesson
.....
Ward Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 23, 1771.*
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Wounded (Oct. 48)*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *318*

Boyer
Copyist.

S |

9

Mass.

Peter Dolan

....., Cap^t ^{of} Lancaster's Comp^y.

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for part of Col^o. James Wesson's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 21, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record

5

(548d)

J. E. Hart

Copyist

X

1377

Spear, Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35588859</i>	26
2	<i>350066</i>	27
3	<i>373.84204</i>	28
4	<i>4218</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R.P. 431372*

See also

J

9

Mass.

Samuel Spear

Pvt.

{ 2d Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*

Roll dated

Mountain Huts
Feb. 8

, 1781.

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 7

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt. William North's Company.

Brooks

S

9

Mass.

Samuel Spear

Pvt., { Captain William North's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. to Mar.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Putts near West
Point, Apr. 6*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *March 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged
March 7, 1781.*

* This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt. William North's Company.

Brooker

Copyist.

51

9

Mass.

Samuel Spear

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“ We the undersigned Non Commission^d officers & Private Soldiers belonging to Col^o Jackson's Reg^t Acknowledge We Each of us have Rec^d of the State of New Hampsheer by the Hand of Cap- tain Scott Fifty Dollars Each—”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545i)

Scott

Copyist

S | 9 | Mass

Sam'l Spear

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate^x

of which the following
is a copy:

This may Certify that
Sam'l Spear Soldier in
the 9th Massachusetts
Regiment is returned as
one of the quota of the
State of New Hampshire
to the Board of War in
Philadelphia & is to receive
his deprecation from the
sd State of New Hampshire.
Boston Mar 22, 1781

Benjamin Collogg Mass Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

^xFrom copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept.,
in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from
the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431, 372.

Number of record:

15

545i)

J. E. Smith

1895

1378

Speer Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spear Samuel

- 1 3
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

B

S

1379
Spinney, Daniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373450	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

Daniel Spinning
Priv

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
 who are Deserted from Col^o Henry Jackson's
 Reg^t from the first day of January 1777; to the
 9th day of April 1779; the latter being the day
 the incorporation took place

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Nelson's Point*
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, *3 yrs* 3 yrs, War.

When Inlisted, *June 6*, 1777.

When Deserted, *July 11*, 1777.

Description:

Age, *20*

Size: *5* feet *7* Inches

Hair, *Brown* Complexⁿ, *dark*

Trade, *Brick Maker*

Place of Residence:

State, *New Hampshire*

County, *Rockingham*

Town, *Portsmouth*

1380

Spoor, Abraham

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37983526	20
2	3928	21
3	4132	22
4	172584	23
5	39159181	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: PP. 436786

See also _____

5

9

Mass.

Abraham Spoor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Late Cap' Bartlit's Company in the tenth
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Services of the United States Commanded
by Col^o James Wesson*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White*

Plain 9 Sept, 1778.

Date of Inlistment *May*, 1777.

Term Inlisted for, *5 years*

Remarks: *Comd Gen
Lee*

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Estlin

Abraham Spoor

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap' Samuel Bartlit of Col' James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Sept. 30th 1779*

at 28, 1779

Where inlisted, *9 Barrington*

Date of inlistment, *May 1, 17*

For what term, *3 years*

Time when Joined, *May 5, 17*

Whole time of Subsistence, *2* weeks, *1* Days.

Amount of Subsistence } *2.17¹/₂*
at 1¹/₃ Doll^r P^r week, }

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } *22* Dollars, *17¹/₂* 90th Par^t

Casualties, *Wesent Fishkill*

Remarks :

Number of record

3

(548d)

E. Hart

Copyist

51

9

Mass.

Abraham Spooner

Appears on a

List

of the Men's Names that is Present that Have
Receiv'd twenty Dollars Bounty and Subsistence
of Cap't Sam'l Bartlit's Comp'y: Colo James Wes-
son's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, West Point

October 29, 1779.

Bounty Payed 20 Doll^s Each, 20

Subsistence Payed, 5 Dollars, 18 90th Par^s

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(545m)

J. E. Hart

Copyist

J 1

9

Mass.

Abraham Spoor

late
Pvt, Cap^t

Wartlett's

Comp^d

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Wessons 9th Mass: reg^t Return'd into the
Paymaster Gen^{ls} office by Nathaniel Frye P. M.
to s^d Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

7 1/2

Sum due

144

dol:

72

Nine,

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

43

W. M. Potter

Abraham Spurr
Bartlett Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *May 1, 1777*

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Discharged May 1, 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *389*

Boyle

1381
Spoor, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558	26
2	2680	27
3	2712	28
4	37383513	29
5	83762	30
6	841	31
7	17215	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *W. J. 4. 35*

See also

A

9

Mass.

John *Spurr*
Capt, *Bartlett* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Mar 4, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *1777*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *13*, page *389*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

0 |

9

Mass.

John Spoor

Appears with the rank of *Corps* on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Bartlit's Company in the tenth Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Services of the United States Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White*

Plain 9 Sept, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

Term Inlisted for, *During war*

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Hart

21

9

Mass.

John Apoor

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap' Samuel Bartlit of Col' James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Sturbridge*
Oct 28, 1779.

Where inlisted, *Sheffield*

Date of inlistment, *March 4*, 17

For what term, *20 war*

Time when Joined, *March 25*, 17

Whole time of Subsistence, *3* weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence }
at 1½ Doll^s P^r week, } *7*

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- }
sistence and Bounty, } *27* Dollars, 90th Par^t

Casualties, *0*

Remarks :

Number of record

3

(548d)

J. E. H. A. T.

Copyst

S

9

Mass.

John Spear

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Hull's Muster Roll*

Feb 5, 17*77*.

Appointed *March 4*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heaven

J

John Speer

Capt., { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July + March*, 1781.

Roll dated *Southward West Point*
April 6, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

Marched

Speer

S

9

Mass.

John Spruce

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Bulls near West Point*
May 1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sumner

1352

Sprague, Benjamin

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172586	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

RP. 436786

See also

c/s

9

Mass.

Benjamin Sprague
Co. Bartlett Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 15*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *8 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Jan*
10 1777

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *389*.....

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

✓ 1353
Springer, James
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87173187	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

James Springer

..... Co.,
April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 17, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *403*

Baylis
Copyist.

1384

Spurr Abraham

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spoor Abraham

1355
Staats, Joseph
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172587	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *CPH. 436786*

See also _____

C. S.

9

Mass.

Joseph Maults
A. Bartlett Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *March 4*, 17*77*.

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Dead March 5, 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *389*

Bayles

1386
Stacey, Nath^a

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383755	20
2	172573	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

RA. 436786

See also _____

Nathaniel Quincy
Co., Popponesset Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June 1, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *388*

Bayles

J

9

Mass.

Wm Stacey

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Capt: Amos Cogswell's Company In the 10th Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded By Col^o James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains* Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____

For What term, *1 year*

Remarks: _____



* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Smith

1357

Stacy, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173183	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.M.P. 436756

See also

John Stacy

Co.,

April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 13, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *403*

Bayles

✓ 1388
Stacy, Joseph
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172568	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: PP. 436786

✓ See also

A'

9

Mass.

Joseph A Tracy
Co., *Whildes* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

April 3, 1777.

Term

Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *389*

Burpho

Copyist.

(575)

1359

Stacy Nathaniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stacey Nath^a

✓ 1313
Ständish, Zachariah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173195	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

CP. 436786

✓ See also _____

Zachariah Standish

..... Co.,
April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. A

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 10, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *403*

Crayles
Copyist.

✓ 1391
Stanford, James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37384217	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

James Stanford

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the undersigned Non Commission^d officers & Private Soldiers belonging to Col^o Jackson's Reg^t Acknowledge We Each of us have Rec^d of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Cap- tain Scott Fifty Dollars Each—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 17

Remarks :

Number of record

14

(545i)

J. Stanford

Copyist

139
Stanton, Elijah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-172573	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

436786

See also

S

9

Mass.

Elizah Stanton
Priv, Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *April 17, 1777.*

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *Discharged April*

No. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *389*

Bayles

Copyist.

✓ 1393
Stanwood, Stephen

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172577	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: RPP 436786

See also

9

Mass.

Stephen Hammond
Co., Childs Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

July 20, 1778.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Reenlisted for
the War Oct 22, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 389

Boyle
Copyist.

✓ 1394

Stapes, Aaron

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172560	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. P.P. 436786

See also

21

9

Mass.

Aaron Stapes
Pr., *Carre* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May 17, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *War,*

Casualties *Desert'd May 18. 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *389*

(575)

Brayley

Copyist.

1375

Staples, Joshua

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37353631	20
2	172573	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RPO.436786

See also

21

9

Mass.

Joshua Staples
(71), Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 15, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Reenlisted for
the war Dec 18. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 389

Bayles

D

9

Mass.

Joshua Staples

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain Sam^l Carr's Company in the Tenth
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service
of the United States. Commanded by Col.
James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, *May 15*, 17 .

For What Term, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. Shepard

Copyist.

1396

Staples, Lamuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172346	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

PP-436786

See also _____

Samuel & Tables
300, *Beane & Hardy* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War**.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Sept 10*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Resigned & died*

Dec 28 77

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *374*

Beane

1397

Staples, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373452	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

A

9

Mass.

William Staples

Priv

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col^o Henry Jackson's Reg^t from the first day of January 1777; to the 9th day of April 1779; the latter being the day the incorporation took place

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Nelson Point
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 yrs, War.

When Inlisted, May 26, 1777.

When Deserted, April 7, 1777.

Description:

Age, 23

Size: 5 feet 8 Inches

Hair, Light Complexⁿ, Ruddy

Trade, Farmer

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Middlesex

Town, Sudbury

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373452

1897

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record :

29

(546m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1398

Starkweather, Joseph
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

9

Mass.

Joseph Turkweather
Co., Dike Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } Mar 12, 1777.
or appointment }

Term War

Casualties Dec. 1 Mar 13, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 388

Joseph

7399

Starnes, Stephen

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37383772</i>	20
2	<i>172833</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

See also

01

9

Mass.

Stephen & Thomas
Capt., *Diya* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Mich 20, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Wounded Jan 1, 1779*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *388*

(575)

Bayle

Copyist.

D

9

Mass.

Stephen Starnes

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Nathan Dix's Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Servis of the United States. Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Enlisted, *March 28*, 1777.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks :

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. A. [Signature]

1400

Stearns Stephen

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stearns Stephen

✓

9

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

B

S

1401
✓ Start,

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37384015	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

9

Mass.

Start

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap^t Samuel Bartlit of Col^o James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *West Point*
Oct 28, 17*79*.

Where inlisted, *Sheffield*

Date of inlistment, *March 4*, 17

For what term, *3 years*

Time when Joined, _____, 17

Whole time of Subsistence, _____ weeks, _____ Days.

Amount of Subsistence }
at 1½ Doll^s P^r week, }

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *20* Dollars, _____ 90th Par^s
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties, *None rejoined*

Remarks : _____

Number of record

3

(548d)

J. Adams

Copyist

✓
Stearns, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172024	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: CPA 436 786

✓ See also _____

William Stearns

Co., Cogswells Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

Oct 1, 1777.

Term

3 yr

Casualties

Dead Aug 4. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *388*

Bayles

Copyist.

REV. WAR ^{Mass}
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Stearns, William
(Name.)

Private
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

All ROP 675653 here with.

*1007
5-16-16*

*Johnson
WJ*

(write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

May 16, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. W. D. Sawyer,
Battle Creek, Iowa.

It is shown by the records that one William Stearns served in the Revolutionary war as a private in Captain Cogswell's Company, 9th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wesson. He enlisted February 1, 1777, for three years, and died August 4, 1777.

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record, nor has anything been found to show that a person bearing the name Eliakim Garfield served in a military organization in the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary war records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

1755-3
McClair, Francis

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559504	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E. F. C.

9

Mass.

Francis D. Blair

Prvt., { Captain William North's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *at New York*
Tom; May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 21*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm'd Smith's*
Co.

*This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt. William North's Company.

Brooks

10504

Stelphon Cornelus

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373465	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

of th
wh
Re
9th
th

App

List

Term

Wh

Wh

Desc

Age

Size

Hai

Tra

Pla

Sta

Cou

To

S

9

Mass.

Cornelius Stephen
Serjt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col^o Henry Jackson's Reg^t from the first day of January 1777; to the 9th day of April 1779; the latter being the day the incorporation took place

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Tolsone Point*
Aug 20, 1782.

Term of Service, *3 yrs* 3 yrs, War.

When Inlisted, *Oct 4*, 1777.

When Deserted, *Never joined*, 17 .

Description:

Age, _____

Size: _____ feet _____ Inches

Hair, _____ Complexⁿ, _____

Trade, _____

Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Lincoln*

Town, *Powungalboro*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373468

1897.

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. C. Knudsen

Copyist.

1435
Stephens, Josiah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37883587	20
2	172532	21
3	39159159	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also.....

Isaac Stephens
P., *Blanchards Co.,*

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

June 12, 1778.

Term

9 mo.

Casualties

Omitted 1777-78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *387*

Bayle

Cosiah Stephens

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. John Blanchard's Company* in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col^o James Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Engaged,

June 12, 1778.

For what Term,

9 months

Remarks:

*In the Light
infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as 1st. and Capt. John Blanchard's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

John Adams

B | 4

Mass

Sam^l Stephens

Ensign,

9th Reg^t

Appears in a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed upon the New Establishment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1407

Sterns, Hoabacock

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383037	20
2	76322	21
3	172544	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also _____

Samuel Sterns

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

Of the Late Cap^t N^m Ward's Comp^y in the 10th
Battalion Of Massachusetts Bay Forces In
Service of the United States, Commanded By
Col: James Wesson—*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 8, 17 *78*.

When Inlisted, _____

June 19, 17 *78*.

For What Term, _____

9 months

Remarks : _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Kiani

S

Mass.

Habackuck Sterns

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 6

, 17

Town Procured for,

Waltham

Reg^t Belongs to,

Fletcher

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age,

22

Stature,

5 - 4

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Sterns

(545m)

Copyist

Habcock & Turner
(P), *Warde* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *June 19, 1778.*

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged Mar.*

16. 74

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *358*

Bayles

7498

✓ Stevens, Ebenezer

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372005	20
2	1515	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S.

Mass.

Ebenezer Stevens

Lt.

9th/₁₁

Regt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not Recommended”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Mass.

Ebenezer Stevens
Lt. 9th Reg^t

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not Rec-
ommended”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

1409

Steward, Charles

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383524	20
2	4143	21
3	3074	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C. 1

9

Mass.

Charles Stewart

Appears on a

List

of the Men's Names that is Present that Have
Rece'd twenty Dollars Bounty and Subsistence
of Cap't Sam'l Bartlit's Comp'y: Colo James Wes-
son's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *West Point*
October 29, 1779.

Pounty Payed 20 Doll^s Each, *20*

Subsistence Payed, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th Par^s

Remarks: _____

Number of record

11

(545m)

[Signature]

Copyist

01

9

Mass.

Charles Stewart

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap^t Samuel Bartlit of Col^l James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *West Point*
Dec 28, 1779.

Where inlisted, *Ashfield*

Date of inlistment, *June 27*, 17

For what term, *3 years*

Time when Joined, *July 22*, 17

Whole time of Subsistence, *3* weeks, *3* Days.

Amount of Subsistence }
at 1 1/2 Doll^s P^r week, } *4 57 3*

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } *27* Dollars, *57 90th* Par^t

Casualties, *on Fatigue*
4 5

Remarks :

Number of record

3

(548d)

J. Heath

Copyist

✓ 1475
Steward, Elijah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57173196	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *PA 436786*

✓ See also

1977
Stewart, Charles

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35589480	26
2	9577	27
3	9545	28
4	37172555	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark *RP 113675*

See also

S

9

Mass.

Charles Stuart +

Svt, { 1st Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated

Hutts Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Extra Service
with Judge Advocate

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

A G Knapp

Copyist.

S

9

Mass.

Charles Stewart

Pol- { Captain John Blanchard's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb + Mar, 1781

Roll dated

York hills Apr 6, 1781

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Hospit with Am^l Post

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

at Mar 11

S

9

Mass.

Charles Stewart

Pvt.

{ Captain John Blanchard's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 81 .

Roll dated

York hills may, 17 81 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

A G Knapp

Charles Stewart

P, *Burtlets*, Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

June 27, 1778.

Term

3 yr.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *389*

Bayler

1412

Stewart Charles

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steward Charles

✓ 1713
Stewart, Francis

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37384305	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

18
Stickney, Jonathan

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173203	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 0197.436786

See also

al

9

Mass.

Jonathan Tickney

....., Co.,
April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 28, 1779.*

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged April 28, 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *483*

Bayles

Copyist.

1472
Stickney, Jonathan, Jr.
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173204	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: PP 436786

See also

Stickney, Joseph
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173201	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: C.R.P. 436786

See also

Joseph Tickney

.....,^{Co.,}
April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. *A.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 28, 1779.*
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *Discharged April*
28, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *403*

Bayles

✓
Stickney, Josiah
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173202	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

1418

Stickney, Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3731365	20
2	75842	21
3	172567	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein)

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

21

9

Mass.

Samuel Stickney
of Carr Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 11, 1778.

Term } 9 Mo.

Casualties } Discharged July

S. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 389

Bayles

Copyist.

9

9

Mass.

Sam'l Stickney

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Captain Sam'l Carr's Company in the Tenth
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service
of the United States. Commanded by Col.
James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 9, 17*81*.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *June 11*, 17 ____.

For What Term, *9 months*

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. ...

S

Mass.

Samuel Stickney

Appears on a List

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778 (Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 11, 17

Town Procured for Andover

Reg^t Belongs to, Johnson

Comp^y Procured from, Capt. Kelli-

Age, 43

Stature, 5-8

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

A. Lotme

Copyist

1860
Stickney, Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173305	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

PA. 436786.

See also

Norman Kinney
Drum.....

Co.,
April 1779

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 28, 1779.*
or appointment }

Term *7 Mo.*.....

Casualties *Discharged April*
28. 1780.....

Remarks:.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *23*, page *402*.....

Bayler
.....
Copyist.

1920
Stinson, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172520	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: RHP.436786.

See also

William O. Tension
Pittenger Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Mar, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Mar 2 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 3112

Baylor
Copyist.

✓ 1721
Stocker, Marshall

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172561	20
2	3190	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: P 436786

✓ See also

A

9

Mass.

Marchal - Stocker
Pl, *Warre* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *May 23, 1777.*

Term *9 Months*

Casualties *Deserted Oct 28, 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *389*

Bayles

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1722
Stocker, Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37253625	20
2	172537	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein)

Book Mark: MP. 436786

See also

D |

9

Mass.

Saml Stocker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain Sam^l Carr's Company in the Tenth
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service
of the United States. Commanded by Col.
James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 9, 17*78*.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____ .

Inlisted, *Feb 14*, 17 ____ .

For What Term, *3 yea 15*

Remarks : _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. ...

(555)

Copyist.

e 9

9

Mass.

Samuel Stocker
(Pt., Carre Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} Feb 14, 1777.

Term

Mar

Casualties

Drum. for 1. 19

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 388.

(575)

Burke

Copyist.

v 423
Stockings, Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35589758	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S
Linnel Slootings

Pr., { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Hull, near West Point.*

Feb 8., 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 31.*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 25. 81*

S. J.
Cypriat.

1424

Stockley, Robert

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172526	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: CP436786

See also

Robert C. Cookley
Co., Concord, N. H.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } or appointment } February 1, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Dec 2, 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, pages 388

Baylor

✓ 1425
Stockwell, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35550044	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

S

9

Mass.

John Stockwell
Priv.

{ Captain William North's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.* 1781

Roll dated

*Fort's near Fresh
Point, May 1, 1781.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 29, 1781.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt. William North's Company.

Brooks

V 1426
Stone, Clark

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87172557	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP. 436-786

See also

Clark & Hunt

Blanchard Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 15, 1777.

Term 8 mo.

Casualties Discharged Dec. 10.

77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 388

Bayles

1427
Stone David

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590155	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

9

Mass.

Henry Jackson

No. 1; { Light Infantry Company, 9th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*81*.

Appointed *July 14*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *July 14*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *July 14*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Confirmed*

Spring
Copyst.

1428
Storer, Ebenezer

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737/32	20
2	1805	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Mass.

Ebenezer Storer
Ensign, 9th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Nov. 13, 1778.

Remarks: No. 3.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copist.

S

Mass.

Ebenezer Storer
Lieut, 9th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, July 5, 1779.

Remarks: No. 7
Rank as 2^d Lieut

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

✓ 1427
Stotely, Robert

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37572579	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also _____

9

Mass.

Robert - Stotely
Pittsfield Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 1, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Dead July 2. 1777*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *388*

(575)

Bayle
Copyist.

1430

Stow, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173184	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark *MP. 436786*

See also

William Stow

....., ^{Co.,}
1780
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. A
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 13, 1780.*

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *403*

Bayles
Copyist.

1431

✓ Stowell, David

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3728369	20
2		21
3	1725475	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

9 | **Mass.**

David Stouzel

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap'. Abraham Childs' Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Discontinued, 17 _____

When Enlisted, *Jan 1*, 17 _____

What Term, *3 yrs*

Remarks: *In the range business*

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Esler
(555) Copyist.

C. S.

9

Mass.

David Stowell
Dr, Childs Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Feb 4, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *Discharged Feb*
11. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *389*

(575)

Bayles

Copyist.

51

9

Mass.

David Stowell

, Cap. Child's Comp.

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for part of Col°. James Wesson's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 2, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record

5

(548d)

J. Eschard

Copyist

1432

Straton, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373637	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

9

Mass.

William Stratton
Prvt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Massachusetts Regiment
while under the Command of Col^o James Wesson

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp Belconn Point*
Aug. 20, 17*82*.

Term of Service, *3* years *War* War.

When Inlisted, *Dec.*, 17*77*.

When Deserted, *Nov. 10*, 17*82*.

Description:

Age,

Size: feet, Inches

Hair, Complexⁿ,

Trade,

Place of Residence:

State, *York*

County, *West Chester*

Town, *Peekskill*

[OVER.]

1433
Stearns William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35550768	26
2	8880	27
3	9506	28
4	37354212	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9

Mass.

William Straw

{ Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Hull near West Point*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

William Straw

1781, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1781.

Roll dated *Waltham West Point*

1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spa

Copyist.

William Straw

Plt, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Hulls near New Point*

May, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *As Comma d*

[Signature]
Copyist.

0

9

Mass.

William Straw

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the undersigned Non Commission^d officers & Private Soldiers belonging to Col^o Jackson's Reg^t Acknowledge We Each of us have Rec^d of the State of New Hampsheer by the Hand of Cap- tain Scott Fifty Dollars Each—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

Number of record

14

(545i)

J. H. [Signature]

Copyist

1434

Steward, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373445	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

9

Mass.

John Beard
Private

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col^o Henry Jackson's Reg^t from the first day of January 1777; to the 9th day of April 1779; the latter being the day the incorporation took place

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp Nelson's Point*
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, *3 yrs* 3 yrs, War.

When Inlisted, *June 14*, 1777.

When Deserted, *July 15*, 1777.

Description:

Age, _____

Size: _____ feet _____ Inches

Hair, _____ Complexⁿ, _____

Trade, _____

Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Genesee*

Town, *Pawcatogus*

[OVER.]

7435
Stuart, Charles

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stewart, Charles.

1436

Sturdevant, Isaac

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37553741	20
2	4045	21
3	172531	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark P.P. 436786

See also

James Furterant
capt, Wesswells Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *June 1, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *capt. Sept 1777*

Discharged, June 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *382*

Baugh

S |

9

Mass.

Isaac Sturdevant

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Roll

of Capt: Amos Cogswell's Company In the 10th
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States Commanded
By Col^o James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White*
plains Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, *June 1, 1777*

For What term, *3 years.*

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Elliott

7437-

Sturtevant Isaac

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sturdevant Isaac

9
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

1735

Sturtevant, Barza

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173192	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: PA 436786

See also _____

Banza Turtevant

....., *April 11th* ^{Co.}
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Aug 2, 1779.*
or appointment }

Term *9 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged April*
24. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol..... *3* page..... *403*

Bayle
.....
Copyist.

✓ 1737
Sturtevant, Hosea

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173193	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

MP 436786

See also _____

1744

Sturtevant, Isaac

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 2370	26
2	7643	27
3	2955	28
4	5282	29
5	8708	30
6	7457	31
7		32
8		33
9	37370755	34
10	71572	35
11	71775	36
12	72173	37
13	54177	38
14	1725111	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark *MS. A. 9. 436. 752*

See also

Isaac A. Turtevant
Sergeant Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} July 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3 page 382

Bayles

51

9

Mass.

Isaac Sturtevant

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of the Officers in Col: James Wesson's Regiment exhibiting their Names, Rank, Dates of Commissions, and Casualties, Since the first of January 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp White Plains Aug 29, 1778.*

Date of Commission, *July 1, 1777.*

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

13

(545m)

J. C. [Signature]

Copyist

S

9

Mass.

Isaac Sturtevant

Lieut.

& Co.

{ 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Nov. 8, 1781.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

Isaac Sturtevant

Lieut, { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Bulls near West Point*
Feb 1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Shawmut

25

9

Mass.

Isaac Sturtevant
Lieut

8 Co. , { 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Feb'y + March, 1781.

Roll dated Hutton, April 6, 1781.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. V. Doud

J

9

Mass.

Isaac Hutchinson

Lieut, { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & March*, 1777.

Roll dated *Stuarts near West Point*
April 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Isaac Hutchinson

S

Isaac Hunt

Lieut., { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hull's near West Point*
May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on guard,*

Sharon

J
Isaac Sturtevant
Lieut
& Co.

{ 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Henry Jackson.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *March*, 1781.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

J B Dred

J

9

Mass.

Isaac Hurterant

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay and subsistence,
Revolutionary War.

for *Jan 1 1781*
to *Jan 1 1782*, 1782.
Roll dated *not dated*, 17
When commenced *Jan 1*, 1781.
When left service and reasons
_____, 17
Term *12* months _____ days.

Pay per month *26 dollars*

Amount of pay *320 dollars*

No. of days to Aug't 1, 1781 *212*

No. of rations allowed *1*

No. of rations *212* Rate *10 1/2*

Amount of rations to Aug't 1, 1781 *23 50* dollars

No. of days from Aug. 1, 1781 *153*

No. of rations allowed *1*

No. of rations *153* Rate *9 1/2*

Amount of rations from Aug. 1, 1781 *16 13 1/2* dollars

Total amount *359 63 1/2* dollars

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Hard

I

9

Mass

Isaac Hurlburt

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a
Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay,

Revolutionary War,

for

Jan. 1st 1782

to Jan. 1st 1783

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When commenced

Jan. 1, 1782.

When left the service and reasons

, 17

Term

12

months

days.

Pay per month

26⁶⁰ dollars

Amount of pay

320 dollars

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Handwritten signature

S

9

Mass.

Isaac Sturtevant
Lieut

Appears on a

List

of the 9th Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Colbert

Copyist

S

7

Mass.

Isaac Sullivan

Lt

7th

Regt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not Recommended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

S.

Mass.

Isaac Stuttwant

Lt.

8th

Regt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“ Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not Recommended ”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

S.

Mass.

Isaac Sturdevant

Lieut., 9th Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

W. Johnson

Copyist.

1471

Sturdevant Isaac

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sturdevant Isaac

1442

Sturtevant, Seth

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 53707	20
2		21
3	172579	22
4	391159144	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. R.P. 436786

See also

1

9

Mass.

John Starbuck

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Roll

of Capt: Amos Cogswell's Company In the 10th
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States Commanded
By Col^o James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White*

claims Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, *June 1 - 1778*

For What term, *3 years*

Remarks: *in command
in General Guard*

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

Heinrich

John C. Turlevant

(P), Weymouth Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *June 1, 1777.*

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Omitted April 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *318*

Bayles

1443

Stwert Charles

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steward Charles

✓
9
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Summerby, Moses

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173194	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *CP. 430786*

See also

Moses Sumnerby

....., Co.,
Apr 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July 7, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *403*

(575) *Bayles* Copyist.

1455
Sutton, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37172542	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

William Sutton

Ward Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 1, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Died June 2, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 388

Bayle

1746

Swain, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383560	20	
2	172576	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark RPH 36786

See also

7

9

Mass.

Amos A. Swaine

(4) (Pittsfield Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *June 1, 1777.*

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Discharged, Jan'y 1, 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *388*

Burke

10 |

9

Mass.

John Swain

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Pettengill's Company, in the Tenth Battalion of the Massachusetts Forces, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col. James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Engaged, _____, 17 ____.

For what Term, _____

Remarks : _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

Edwards

(555)

Copyist.

1747

Swaine John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swain John

Swaine

9

Private

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

1445
Swan, Caleb

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3738357	20
2	172373	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: *D* RP 436786

See also

D | **9** | **Mass.**

Caleb Swan

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Pettengill's Company, in the Tenth
Battalion of the Massachusetts Forces, in the
Service of the United States, Commanded by
Col. James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Engaged, *Feb 1*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *Sick & discharged*

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

Isaac Swan
Corpl, *(Pettingills Co.,*

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Feb 1*, 17*77*.

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties *A. C. Service Det.*

1779, Service Det. 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *358*

Bayle

1449

Sylvester, Gersham

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	379 84135	20
2	3957	21
3	3528	22
4	172587	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

28

9

Mass.

Mr. Thomas Sylvester
Co., Bartlett Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 1, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged May 1, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 387

Bayler

11

9

Mass.

Gersham Sylvester

Appears on a

List

of the Men's Names that is Present that Have
Rece'd twenty Dollars Bounty and Subsistence
of Cap't Sam'l Bartlit's Comp'y: Colo James Wes-
son's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, West Point

October 29, 1779

Pounty Payed 20 Doll^s Each, 20

Subsistence Payed, Dollars, 90th Par^s

Gersham Sylvester

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(545m)

J. Eastard

Copyist

S. 1

9

Mass.

Graham Sweetser

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap^t Samuel Bartlit of Col^o James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *West Point*

Oct 28, 1779

Where inlisted, *Northampton*

Date of inlistment, *May 15*, 17

For what term, *3 years*

Time when Joined, *June 27*, 17

Whole time of Subsistence, *6 weeks*, / Days.

Amount of Subsistence } *8. 17* /
at 1 1/3 Doll^s P^r week, }

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *28* Dollars, *1* / 90th Par^t
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties, *8. 17*

Remarks :

Number of record

3

(548d)

J. E. H. Adams

Copyist

7450

Sylvester, James
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3737325</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

9

Mass.

James Sylvester
Pvt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col^o Henry Jackson's Reg^t from the first day of January 1777; to the 9th day of April 1779; the latter being the day the incorporation took place

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Myles Point
Aug 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 yrs, _____ War.

When Inlisted, Aug 11, 1777.

When Deserted, Feb 23, 1778.

Description:

Age, 37

Size: 6 feet _____ Inches

Hair, Black Complexⁿ, Dark

Trade, Farmer

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Plymouth

Town, Scituate

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373451

1897.

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record :

29

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

7451
Sylvester, Joseph
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37173188	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark

PA 436786

See also

Joseph Sylvester

....., *April 1779* Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.,
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July 24, 1779.*

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *403*

Baylis
Copyist.

1452
Tale, Francis

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383704	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & O. 436.786

See also _____

Francis Cole

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. Abraham Childs' Company in the 10th Battallion of Massachusetts Forcies in the Servis of the United States, Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17 ..

When Enlested, *June 24*, 17 *78*.

What Term, *9 months*

Remarks:

* This Battalioh subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Esliard

J

9

Mass.

*James + John
Harris + John
Harris, Lehigh Co.,*

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

Revolutionary War,

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment *25 June, 1778.*

Term *years.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 3, page 257. R. & P., 433789.)

Vol. *3* page *423.*

J. Wesson

Copist.

(575)

1753
Tanner William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

William Farmer

Pl. { 2d Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Mountain Gutter*
Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 3* , 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in quarters.*

*This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt. William North's Company.

Brown

9

9

Mass.

William Tanner

Prv. { Captain William North's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Feb. & Mar., 1781.

Roll dated Hutter near Fresh
Point, Apr. 6, 1781.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 . .

Enlisted Apr. 3 , 1778 . .

Term of enlistment 3 years . .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
April 5, 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt. William North's Company.

Brooks.

1454
Tarbox William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

9

9

Mass.

William Parker

priv Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Jan*, 17 *77*.

Term *2 yrs*

Casualties *discharged 1 Jan 1780.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol... *3* page *423*

(575)

Harmon

Copyist.

7 | 9 | 10000
William Farboy

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Gen'l Hospital
at Lititz w^h y^e Brigades Reg^t Comp^y &c.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

Aug 23, 1778.

Name, William Farboy

Brigade,

Regiment,

Company,

Colo Messers

Co. Sick

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

J. C. ...

Copyist.

1755

Taylor, George

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558 5530	26
2	2555	27
3	2571	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

George Taylor
 { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts
 Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry
 Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Hulls near West Point*

Feb'y 8, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan'y 18* _____, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Amherst

George Taylor

Priv, { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry & March*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Hulls near West Point*

6 April, 1781 .

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan'y 18* , 1780 ..

Term of enlistment *Nov* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Amherst

7

George Taylor

Priv, { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Battle near West Point*

May 1, 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Journal*

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Thurman

1456
Taylor, Herman

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.F.P. 436, 786

See also

Thomas Payton

....., Co.,
April 1777
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 July, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 months*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *431*

Thomas
.....
(575) Copyist.

1457

Taylor, Henry

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383931	20
2	75773	21
3	75773	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also _____

Henry Taylor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

Of the Late Cap^t N^m Ward's Comp^y in the 10th
Battalion Of Massachusetts Bay Forces In
Service of the United States, Commanded By
Col: James Wesson—*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 8, 1778.

When Inlisted, *July 4, 1778.*

For What Term, *6 months*

Remarks: *Am Cond with
good*

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Kiat

T

Mass.

Henry Taylor

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Hampshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

July 14

, 17

Town Procured for,

Ashfield

Reg^t Belongs to, -

Comp^y Procured from, -

Age, -

Stature, -

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scott

(545m)

Copyist

J

9

Mass.

Henry Taylor
50, *Stands* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *14 July*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *died 20 Sept '78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *423*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

Taylor, John
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2	39159148	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: A.P. 436786

See also _____

P

9

Mass.

John Payton
C, *Coopersville* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *13 Sept*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *died 18 May 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *423*

Spencer Copyist.
(575)

51

9

Mass.

John Taylor
Mr, Cap^t Rogers, etc. Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Wessons 9th Mass: reg^t Return'd into the
Paymaster Gen^{ls} office by Nathaniel Frye P. M.
to s^d Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Dead

Sum due 10 dol: 28 Nine,

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 42

W. Miller

1759
Taylor John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also _____

9

9

Mass.

John Payne

Co., Childs Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *21st Feb.*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *2 yrs.*

Casualties *inlisted wagoner*

sergeant Coy 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *423*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

1460

Taylor, Lewis

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37983529	20
2	4135	21
3	3959	22
4	15510	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: R. & O. 436.786

See also

J

9

Mass.

Lewis Taylor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Bartlit's Company in the tenth
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Services of the United States Commanded
by Col^o James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White*

Plains 9 Sept., 1778.

Date of Inlistment, *Dec 24,* 1776

Term Inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks: *wick air Bad-*
ford

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. G. ...

9 |

9

Mass.

Lewis Taylor

Appears on a

List

of the Men^e Names that is Present that Have
Rece^d twenty Dollars Bounty and Subsistence
of Cap^t Sam^l Bartlit's Comp^y: Colo James Wes-
son's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *West Point*
October 29, 1779.

Pounty Payed 20 Doll^s Each, *20*

Subsistence Payed, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th Par^s

Lewis Taylor

Remarks: _____

Number of record

11

(547m)

J. Eschard

Copyist

91

9

Mass.

Lives Taylor

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap^t Samuel Bartlit of Col^o James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Westpoint*
Oct 28, 1779

Where inlisted, *Beek hills*

Date of inlistment, *July 1*, 17

For what term, *3 years*

Time when Joined, *March 25*, 17

Whole time of Subsistence, *2* weeks, *0* Days.

Amount of Subsistence } *6*
at 1½ Doll^s P^r week, }

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *36* Dollars, *90th* Par^t
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties, *0*

Remarks :

Number of record

3

(548d)

W. Bartlit

W. Bartlit

Copyist

James J. Wesson
P. Bartlett Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *24 Dec*, 17*76*.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *discharged 21 Oct 79*

Rec'd 1 July '82

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *423*

Shawmut

Taylor, Rufus

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also _____

2

9

Mass.

Rufus Taylor

Co., standards Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *14 May*, 1757.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *deserted 1 July 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol...*2*....., page *423*.....

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

1462

Taylor, Stephen

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37353554	20
2		21
3		22
4	39159171	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

Stephen Taylor

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

Of the Late Cap^t N^m Ward's Comp^y in the 10th
Battalion Of Massachusetts Bay Forces In
Service of the United States, Commanded By
Col: James Wesson—*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 3, 1778.

For What Term,

For the

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Kead

J

9

Mass.

Stephen Taylor
5, *Stards* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *3 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *5 mo*

Casualties *discharged 4 Nov*
1778

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *423*.....

Spencer

Stephen Gaynor

..... Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., *April 1779*, James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July*....., 17*79*.

Term *year*.....

Casualties *discharged April*.....

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *431*.....

Wesson..... Copyist.
(575)

21

9

Mass.

Stephen Taylor

Private, Cap^t *Mars* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Wessons 9th Mass: reg^t Return'd into the
Paymaster Gen^ls office by Nathaniel Frye P. M.
to s^d Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Scale*

Sum due *6* dol: *60* Nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *49*

Will Patten

1463
Macher, James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS

1	3558 2262	26
2	2395	27
3	2420	28
4	3713 70510	29
5		30
6		31
7	373 70510	32
8	73	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

9

Mass.

James Thacher
Surgeon, { 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Sept.*,

Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed *Nov. 10*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

J B Dowd

I

9

Mass.

James Thacher
Surgeon, { 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y & March*, 1781.

Roll dated *Watts*,
April 6, 1781.

Appointed *Nov. 10*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

J

9

Mass.

James Thacher
Surgeon,

{ 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Sept*,
May 1, 1781.

Appointed *Nov. 24*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

J. W. D. [unclear]

J

9

Mass.

James Thacher

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a
Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay and subsistence,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan. 1* 1781
to Jan. 1, 1782.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When commenced *Jan. 1*, 1781

When left service and reasons
....., 17

Term *12* months days.

Pay per month *65 dollars*

Amount of pay *780 dollars*

No. of days to Aug't 1, 1781

No. of rations allowed

No. of rations Rate *10 cts*

Amount of rations to Aug't 1, 1781

No. of days from Aug. 1, 1781

No. of rations allowed

No. of rations Rate *9 1/2 cts*

Amount of rations from Aug. 1, 1781

Total amount *780* *dollars*

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

J. Secord

7

9

Mass

James Thacher

(Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a
Pay Roll*)

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay,

Revolutionary War,

for

June 1st 1782
to *June 1st 1783*

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

When commenced *Mar 18*, 1782.

When left the service and reasons

Term *9* months *12* days.

Pay per month *57 Dollars*

Amount of pay *554⁵⁴/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Wm. ...

J

9

Mass

James Thacher
Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a
Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay,

Revolutionary War.

for

Jan 1st 1782

Roll dated

to Jan 1st, 1783
Not dated, 17

When commenced

Jan 1st, 1782.

When left the service and reasons

Term

2

months

18

days.

Pay per month

65 Dollars

Amount of pay

169 Dollars

Remarks:

Pay reduced

March 19th 1782

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

W. M. D.

Mass.

James Thatcher
Surge, Ninth Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers who retired from the Massachusetts
Line in consequence of the Arrangement of Jan-
uary 1st. 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

January 1, 1783.

Remarks:

Junior officer
who was obliged
to retire

Number of record:

20

(548d)

J. Eliot

Copyst.

9

Mass.

James Thacher
Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of the 9th Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. Elliott

Copyist

146
Macher Nathaniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580372	26
2	19334	27
3	2480	28
4	276	29
5	244	30
6	272	31
7		32
8		33
9	37370803	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 5 R 1

S

9

Mass.

Nathaniel Thatcher
Private

A Co.; } 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *March*
Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed *Feb. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough.*

Wm. D. Dowd
Copyist.

9

9

Mass.

William Mather

Chicago, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Waltham near West Point*
Feb 1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 17*81*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on muster*

I

9

Mass.

Nathaniel Hacker

*Ensign
4 Co.*

{ 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y & March*, 1781.

Roll dated *11/21/81*

Apr 6, 1781.

Appointed *Feb'y 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. B. Dowd

Nathaniel Thacher

Private, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Mar*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Walden near New Paris*
Apr 6, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Fox

S

9

Mass.

Nathaniel Thacher
Ensign
4 Co., { 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept.*
May, 17*81*.

Appointed *July 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

J. V. Doud

Samuel Starbuck

Private { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Waltham near West Point*

May 1st, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

[Signature]

J

9

Mass.

Nath^l Thatcher

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay and subsistence,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Jan. 1* 1781
to Jan. 1, 1782.
Roll dated *Holdatain*, 17
When commenced *Jan. 1*, 1781.
When left service and reasons

Term *12* months *17* days.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Amount of pay *240 dollars*

No. of days to Aug't 1, 1781 *212*

No. of rations allowed *1*

No. of rations *212* Rate *10⁰⁰/₉₀ ths.*

Amount of rations to Aug't 1, 1781 *23⁵⁰/₉₀ dollars*

No. of days from Aug. 1, 1781 *153*

No. of rations allowed *1*

No. of rations *153* Rate *9¹/₂ ths.*

Amount of rations from Aug. 1, 1781 *16^{13¹/₂}/₉₀ dollars*

Total amount *279^{63¹/₂}/₉₀ dollars*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Ward

J

9

Mass

Nathaniel Thacher

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay,

Revolutionary War,

for

Jan 1 1782

to Jan 1, 1783

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When commenced

Jan 1, 1782

When left the service and reasons

Transf.

to 5th Regt. May 1st

1782

Term

4

months

days.

Pay per month

20 dollars

Amount of pay

80 dollars

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Hand

J

9

Mass.

Nathaniel Thatcher
Ensign

Appears on a

List

of the 9th Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. H. Smith

Copyist

1765
Thatcher Judea

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590072	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Andrew Palmer

M., { 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *56*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17 *56*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17 *56*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17 *56*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17 *56*.

Term of enlistment *3 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged June 9.*

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Mass

1466
Hair Stephen

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & G. 436.756

See also

J

9

Mass.

Stephen Thayer

....., Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *year*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *431*

Stephen Thayer
(575) Copyist.

1757
Theophilus Ebenezer

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

9

9

Mass.

Charles Phelps

serjeant, *Lehilds* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *423*

H. Wesson

(575)

Copyist.

1746
Shewen Anthony

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9

Mass.

Anthony Bowen
Capt. { 5th Company, 9th Massachusetts
 Regiment of Foot, commanded by
 Henry Jackson, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 178*1*.

Roll dated *5th*
February, 178*1*.

Appointed *Oct 4*, 178*1*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Enlisted Dec 26, 77*

This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. William Watson's Company.

Muse

9

Mass.

Anthony Green

Capt., { 5th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Henry Jackson, Esqr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February & March, 1781*.

Roll dated *April*

April 10, 1781.

Appointed *Oct 14*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. William Watson's Company.

Muse

Anthony Hill

1776, { Captain William Watson's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*76*.

Appointed *April*, 17*76*.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *4 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *see * present muster*

** see roll*

*This company was designated at various times as 5th and Capt. William Watson's Company.

G. J. G.
Coryist.

1469

Thomas, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373806	20
2	5-73	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

91

9

Mass.

John Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Surg* on a

List

of the Officers in Col: James Wesson's Regiment exhibiting their Names, Rank, Dates of Commissions, and Casualties, Since the first of January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Camp White Plains Aug 29, 1778.

Date of Commission,

Aug 1, 1777.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Estad

Copyist

J. B. ...
..... Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1757.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2* page *422*

Spencer
.....

1470
Thomas, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355003	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

104 *Town*

{ Light Infantry Company, 9th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Nov*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *Nov*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Nov*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fr
Copied.

147
Thomas John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P 436.786

See also

John Thomas

D. Blandford Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *6 Feb*, 17*77*.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *disb 7 Feb 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*..... page *423*

Shannon

1472

Thomas, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3738376	20
2	7365	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436 786

See also

9

Mass.

John Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Capt: Amos Cogswell's Company In the 10th Battallion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded By Col^o James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 9, 17-*8*

Appointed, _____

For What term, *2 years*

Remarks : _____

* This Battallion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

Thomas

John Thomas

Co., Regiments Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Jan*, 1777.

Term *War*

Casualties *Serjt 1 July 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol... *2*....., page *423*.....

Thomas

The card showing
number 147777
belongs in journal 1471.

27

9

Mass.

John Thomas
Pvt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Massachusetts Regiment
while under the Command of Col^o James Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Arsons Point
Aug. 20, 1782

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 years ----- War.

When Inlisted, Feb. 6, 1777.

When Deserted, Feb. 7, 1777.

Description:

Age, -----

Size: ----- feet, ----- Inches

Hair, ----- Complexⁿ, -----

Trade, -----

Place of Residence:

State, -----

County, -----

Town, -----

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373659

1897.

Engaged for:

County,

Essex

Town,

Haverhill

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(546m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1473

Thomas John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.F.P. 436,786

See also _____

J

9

Mass.

John Thomas

P, *Blanchards* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *sent in the place of*

Moses Cummings

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *423*

Shawmut

(575)

Copyist.

1474

Thomas, Jonathan

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373453	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5
2

9

Mass.

Jonathan Thomas
Coopl

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
who are Deserted from Col^o Henry Jackson's
Reg^t from the first day of January 1777; to the
9th day of April 1779; the latter being the day
the incorporation took place

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Milton Point
Aug 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 yrs, War.

When Inlisted, June 6, 1777.

When Deserted, May 9, 1778.

Description:

Age, 24

Size: 5- feet 5- Inches

Hair, Black Complexⁿ, Black

Trade, Taylor

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373453

1897

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

7475
Thomas, Peter

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35852574	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Peter Thomas

Prat, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Roll dated *at the year West Point*

Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Supposed absent*

Miss

Peter Thomas

Capt. { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1781.

Roll dated *Battle near West Point*

April 6, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On command*

True

J

9

Mass.

Peter Thomas

Put, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Bittern near West Point*
May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *sick Hospital*

Thomas

1476

Thompson, Benjamin

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3787506	20
2	1520	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T

Mass.

Benjamin Thompson

Lt,

9th

Reg^t

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not Recommended”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

T

Mass.

Benjamin Thompson

Lt.

9th

Regt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not Rec-
ommended”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

4777
Thompson, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373639	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.F.P. 436.786

See also

7

9

Mass.

John Thompson
Priv

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Massachusetts Regiment
while under the Command of Col^o James Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Nelsons Point
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 years War War.

When Inlisted, Dec, 1777.

When Deserted, Never found 17

Description:

Age, _____

Size: _____ feet, _____ Inches

Hair, _____ Complexⁿ, _____

Trade, _____

Place of Residence:

State, Connecticut

County, New Haven

Town, Farmington

[OVER.]

John [unclear]

5, *Blacks* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *ded 2 Jan 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *423*

Sherrard

1725
Thompson Moses

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomson Moses

1779

Thompson, Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383700	20
2	924	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.F.P. 436.786

See also

Thomas Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Capt: Amos Cogswell's Company In the 10th Battallion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded By Col^o James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White*

Blair's Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, *June 1 1777*

For What term, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

* This Battalio subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Estlin

F |

9

Mass.

Thos. Cannon

....., Cap^t. *Cogswell's* Comp^y.

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for part of Col^o. James Wesson's
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 2, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record

5

(548d)

C. E. G. Adams

Copyist

Thomas Shannon

P, *Loggins* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 June*, 17 *77*.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *discharged June 1, 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *423*

Shannon

2

9

Mass.

James Thompson

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *10 July*, 1780.

Term *6 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *431*

(575)

Copyist.

1780
Thomson John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson John

1781
Thomson, Moses

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3550015	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

James Wesson

....., Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *2009*, 1777.

Term *1 year*

Casualties *Discharged 21 April*

1780

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *431*

James Wesson

Mass. Greenbacks

Co.,

April 1780
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 July, 1780.*
or appointment }

Term *6 months*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *431*

James Thomas

Co. 1, { Light Infantry Company, 9th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*

Appointed *Nov 1*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 10 1781.*

J. Gray
Copyist.

145
Thomson Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson Thomas

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

Bo

S

1753
Thurstain John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786*

See also _____

John Thurston

..... Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term: *600000*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *431*

Spencer

1754
Tibbets, Theodore

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privalè | Privalè

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tibbets, Theodore

1485
+ Tibbitts Theodore

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 2570	26
2	5009	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

9

Mass.

Abner Dow

Capt. { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *Continental Army*
Feb 8, 178*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 12*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Muse

Frederick Abbott

Butt., { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February & March*, 1781.

Roll dated *South West Point*

April 10, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged Apr. 1. 81*

Mus

1486

Tilson Joseph

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

9th
 App
 of th
 Date
 or
 Term
 Casu
 Rem
 *Thi
 Office
 who w
 adjus
 officer
 Congre

Vol....

(575

Joseph Gilson

Co.,

April 1770
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *22 Sept, 1770*

Term *4 mcs*

Casualties *discharged 22 June*

1770

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *431*

1787
Tinkam, James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590, 62	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A.P. 436.786

See also

9

Mass.

J. ...

{ Light Infantry Company, 9th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17*80*.

Commissioned, 17*80*.

Enlisted, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 10/17*

[Signature]
Coprinst.

9

9

Mass.

James Griffithham

Co.,

April 1777
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *10 July*, 1780.

Term *6 months*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *431*

(575)

Shannon

Copyist.

1488
Tinkham James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tinkham James

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

1759
Titus Timothy

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: A.P. 436786

See also _____

Brimley Peltier

Co.,

April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *11 July*, 1780.

Term *6 months*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *1131*

(575)

Shumard

Copyist.

Tobey Joseph

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436756

See also

Joseph Perry

9th Massachusetts Regt., *April 1777* James Wesson, Col. Co.,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *10 July*, 17*80*.

Term *6 mcs*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *431*

Sumner Copyist.
(575)

1791
Tobois, Reemo

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373603	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

9

Mass.

Reino Loboie

Pr

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Mass^{ts} Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Henry Jackson commencing January
1st 1781; and ending Aug^t 20th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Nelsons Point*
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, *3 yrs* 3 years, War.

When Inlisted, *Nov. 10*, 1781.

When Deserted, *June 5*, 1781.

Description:

Age, *25*

Size: *5* feet *8* Inches

Hair, *Brown* Complexⁿ, *Dark*

Trade, *Carpenter*

Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Bristol*

Town, *Attleboro*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373603

1897

Engaged for:

County, Bristol

Town, Attleboro

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Tolbert Abraham

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: C. R. P. 436 786

See also

9

9

Mass.

Abraham Telford

son, *Schields* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *20 June*, 17*78*.

Term *12 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *123*.....

Hammer

(575)

Copyist.

1493
Tol Francis

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tol Francis

1797
Tombs Daniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 40. 436, 756

See also

Sam'l Jones

Co.,

April 1777.
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *13 July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *131*

1795
Tombs, Joseph
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373537.6	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

Joseph Brown

Co., *Diads* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *18 June*, 177*7*.

Term *3 y*

Casualties *discharged 11 March 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*....., page *423*.....

Tombs, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3558 5000</i>	26
2	<i>970</i>	27
3	<i>3572</i>	28
4	<i>3785 3915</i>	29
5		30
6	<i>3915 1178</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436.786*

See also

9

9

Mass.

William Scudder

Co., { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *North near West*

Point Feb 1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *March 21*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Scudder

William Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

Of the Late Cap^t N^m Ward's Comp^y in the 10th
Battalion Of Massachusetts Bay Forces In
Service of the United States, Commanded By
Col: James Wesson—*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 8, 1778.

When Inlisted, _____, 17??

For What Term, *3 years*

Remarks : _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

A. E. Giard

1

9

Mass.

William Lamb

Pr, { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & March*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hulls near West Point*
Apr 6, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During War,*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sumner

2

9

Mass.

William Lewis

Plt., { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Hullmead West Point* *May*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heaven

G

9

Mass.

William Lewis

Co, *Wards* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Jan*, 17*77*.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *deserted 1 July 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol...*2*..... page...*423*.....

Spencer

Copyist.

T

9

Mass.

William Tomb
Mr. [unclear] Cap^t [unclear] Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Wessons 9th Mass: reg^t Return'd into the
Paymaster Gen^ls office by Nathaniel Frye P. M.
to s^d Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Desertee*

Sum due *12* dol: *60* Nine,

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *45*

Wm Patten

1797
Tomson Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson Thomas

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

Bo
S

1475
Torrey Reuben

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: C. & P. 436786

See also _____

9

Mass.

Thomas Langley

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Feb*, 1777.

Term *Mar*

Casualties *died 2 Feb 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *422*

Spencer
(575) Copyist.

J
9
J
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Boo
Se

1999
George Phillip

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355253	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark:

See also

Phillip Bourge

Capt, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 178*8*.

Roll dated *Battle near West Point*
Feb 8, 178*1*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July*, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 27*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged June 1781*

Will

1500
Howard, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35500256	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

John [unclear]

{ Light Infantry Company, 9th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*80*.

Appointed *March*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *March*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *March*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Simon Toward

..... Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., *April 1779* James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *24 Aug, 1779.*
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *431*

1547

Town, Jacob

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37134381	26
2	37372250	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Mass.

Jacob Town
Lieut, 9th Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massa-
chusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Must act as third
officer in company.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. V. Johnson

Copyist.

J

9

Mass

Jacob Towne
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay,

Revolutionary War,

for *June 1st 1782*
Roll dated *Not dated*, 17*83*
When commenced *May 27*, 17*82*
When left the service and reasons

Term *7* months *5* days.

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amount of pay *191¹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Remarks: *Transf. from 4th Regt*

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Ward

15-2
Towns, Elijah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19

See also _____

William Jones

Co.,

April 1777
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *431*

103

Townsend, Jeremiah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6*	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: C.P. 436786

See also

James Wesson

..... Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *24 July*, 17*80*.

Term *6 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*..... page *421*.....

Wesson

1509
Grant, Dominick

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37131237	26
2	1571	27
3	25070809	28
4	72307	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7

9

Mass.

Dominick Trant

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay and subsistence,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *June 1st 1781*
to June 1st 1782, 1782.

Roll dated *undated*, 17

When commenced *June 25*, 1781.

When left service and reasons

Term *6* months *5* days.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Amount of pay *123 ³⁰/₉₀ dollars*

No. of days to Aug't 1, 1781 *36*

No. of rations allowed *1*

No. of rations *36* Rate *¹⁰/₉₀ lbs.*

Amount of rations to Aug't 1, 1781 *4* lbs.

No. of days from Aug. 1, 1781 *153*

No. of rations allowed *1*

No. of rations *153* Rate *¹³/₉₀ lbs.*

Amount of rations from Aug. 1, 1781 *16 ^{13 1/2}/₉₀ lbs.*

Total amount *143 ^{43 1/2}/₉₀ dollars*

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

7

9

Mass

Dominick Grant

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay,

Revolutionary War,

for *Jan. 1st 1782*
to Jan. 1st 1783
Roll dated *Not dated*, 17*82*

When commenced *June 25th 1782*

When left the service and reasons *Died*
Nov. 7th 1782

Term *4* months *12* days.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Amount of pay *88 dollars*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

J. K. [Signature]

Copyist.

T

Mass.

Dominique Trant

Ensign,

9 Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

9

9

Mass.

Dominick Grant
Ensign

Appears on a

List

of the 9th Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. E. Grant

Copyist

A ✓

Dominick Trant

Ensign

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Sent to Camp.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

A

Grant

Ensg

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Delivered Capt. Cushing
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

25

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1505
Trask, David

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383794	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

David Rank

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Nathan Dix's Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Servis of the United States. Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 10, 17*78*.

Enlisted, *May 1*, 17*77*.

For what term, *2 yr*

Remarks: *Magazine*
on command

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. [Signature]

3

9

Mass.

David D. Smith

J. Smith Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan., 1777.

Term Mar.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 423

Shawmut

(575)

Copyist.

1506
Trask, Jonathan

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383861	20
2		21
3	39159123	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

Jonathan Trask

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Pettengill's Company, in the Tenth Battalion of the Massachusetts Forces, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col. James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Engaged, _____, 17 .

For what Term, _____

Remarks: *Co. Command*
Gen. Gates

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

Edward

Jonathan Ladd
J. Pattergill Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Jan*, 1777.

Term *War*

Casualties *Serj 23 May '80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *422*

51 |

9

Mass.

Jonathan Shash
Pr., Cap^t Pittingall Comp^d

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Wessons 9th Mass: reg^t Return'd into the
Paymaster Gen^{ls} office by Nathaniel Frye P. M.
to s^d Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Caus^{ts} *Shash*

Sum due *4* dol: *—* Nine,

Sum paid *4* *—*

N^o warrent *2152*

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *41*

Wm Potter

7577

Trask Jonathan

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558	26
2	3530	27
3	9498	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

9

Mass.

Jon^a Trask

Apr, { 1st Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1781

Roll dated

Hutts

Feb 8

, 1781

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

ag Knapp

Copyst.

7

9

Mass.

Jon. Frask

Sgt, { Captain John Blanchard's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb + Mar, 1781.

Roll dated

York huts Apr. 6, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comd dr. Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

A. G. Schaff

J

9

Mass.

Jonⁿ Trask

Sept, { Captain John Blanchard's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1781.

Roll dated

York huts May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

E. S. Knapp

Copyist.

1528
Trask, Nathaniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant
Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37354104	20
2	71774	21
3	242	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. V. P. 436.786

See also _____

T |

9

Mass.

Nathaniel Trask

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of the Officers in Col: James Wesson's Regiment exhibiting their Names, Rank, Dates of Commissions, and Casualties, Since the first of January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp White

Plains Aug 29, 1778.

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Esliat

Copyst

T. 1 2 | Mass.

Nath^l Trask
Ensign, 8th " Regiment.

Appears on a
List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks: No. 2
Rank as 2^d Lieut.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Capt. iud

7

9

Mass.

William Searle

Serjeant

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *1 June*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Resigned 12 July

1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *422*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

T

Mass.

Nath^e Trask

Ensign, 8th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks: No. 2,

Rank as 2^d Lieut.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

¹⁵⁰⁹
Jeffrey Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jeffrey Thomas.

1570
Truscott, Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS

1	357035	26
2	2370	27
3	2470	28
4	371	29
5		30
6	373 70751	31
7	720	32
8	73	33
9	.	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

9

Mass.

Samuel Prescott
Major, { 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July*, 1781.

Appointed *May 20*, 1781.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

J. B. Ford

29

9

Mass.

Samuel Prescott

Major, { 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & March*, 1781.

Roll dated *Sept.*
Sept 6, 1781.

Appointed *May 20*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. Bond

S

9

Mass.

Samuel Prescott

Major { 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*51*.

Roll dated *March*,
May 1, 17*51*.

Appointed *May 3*, 17*51*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. S. Bond

7

9

Mass.

Lewis Prescott

Appears with the rank of Major on a Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the United States for pay and subsistence, (Revolutionary War.)

for Jan. 1st 1781
to Jan. 1st 1782

Roll dated Dec. 1st 1781, 17

When commenced Jan. 1, 1781

When left service and reasons, 17

Term 12 months days.

Pay per month 50 dollars

Amount of pay 600 dollars

No. of days to Aug't 1, 1781 212

No. of rations allowed 3

No. of rations 636 Rate 40^{cts}

Amount of rations to Aug't 1, 1781 70⁶⁰ dollars

No. of days from Aug. 1, 1781 153

No. of rations allowed 3

No. of rations 439 Rate 95^{cts}

Amount of rations from Aug. 1, 1781 48⁹⁰ dollars

Total amount 719¹⁰ dollars

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

J. Wood

219 Mass

Capt. Prescott

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Description List

of the Non Commissioned
Officers and Privates, &c -
Serving from the 9th Massachu-
setts Regiment while under the
Command of Col^o James M^osson

(Revolutionary War.)

I certify that the Non Com-
missioned Officers and Privates
mentioned in this Book are
Serving from the Regiment as
mentioned and that the descrip-
tion is as complete & accurate
as can be obtained from the pa-
pers in possession of the Officers
in the Ninth Massachusetts Reg-
iment. Capt. Prescott Major

Comd'g 9th Mass. Regt.

Camp Belknap Point

Aug. 20, 1782.

No. of Record

29

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist

J

9

Mass

Lemuel Prescott

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay,

Revolutionary War,

for

Jan. 1st 1782

Roll dated

Not dated

, 1783

When commenced

Jan. 1

, 1782

When left the service and reasons

, 17

Term

12

months

days.

Pay per month

50 Dollars

Amount of pay

600 Dollars

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Prescott

9

9

Mass.

Lemuel Prescott

Major

Appears on a

List

of the 9th Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. B. [Signature]

Copyist

T

Mass.

Samuel Trescott

Major,

9 Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

S. J. Johnson

Copyist.

7577
Tripp, James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35589577	26
2	900	27
3	9520	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

James Smith
 Plt, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Mas-
 sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *1st year of the War*
May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *transferred to a company of*
sappers & miners May 1, 81

W. M. Smith

11

9

Mass.

+ Samuel Trapp

Capt. { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry & March, 1781.

Roll dated Units near Red Bank

April 10, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Wines Colo Garrison

Muse

9

Mass.

James Trippe
Plt, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Mas-
 sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Roll dated *Butts near West Point*

Febr, 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Janey 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Misc*

Misc

1712
Tripp, Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553-1070	26
2	3555	27
3	3560	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Samuel Tripes

Pvt, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hills near West Point*
Febr 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Janey 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Amid Barrington*

Muse

D.

9

Mass.

Samuel Trippe

Capt., { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry & March, 1781*.

Roll dated *Battle near West Point*

April 6, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command Barrinton*

Muse

Samuel Trippe

Capt., { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Winter at Fort Mifflin*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *on command* ..

Muse

1573
+ Trosby, Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35589882	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T.

9

Mass.

Thomas Trofey

Pvt., { 2d Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan.

Roll dated Mountain Heights, 1781.

Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt. William North's Company.

Brooks.

T.

9

Mass.

Thomas Trefus
Capt.

{ Captain William North's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of Feb. + Mar., 1781.

Roll dated Hutton near West
Point, Apr. 6, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
April 1st 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt. William North's Company.

Brooks.

7574
Trout, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tyler *Tyler*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35590, 36</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

William Bryant

Yates, { Light Infantry Company, 9th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

[Signature]
Adjvt.

1575
Tucker, Henry

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35589736	26
2	4783	27
3	2786	28
4	37383	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

Nehemiah Tucker

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Roll

of Capt: Amos Cogswell's Company In the 10th Battallion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded By Col^o James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains Sept 9, 1778.*

Appointed,

For What term, *the war*

Remarks: *en comd in Infantry*

* This Battalio[n] subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Hart

1

9

Mass.

Henry Tucke
Scout, (regularly) Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Jan*, 17 *77*.

Term *None*

Casualties *Sept July 1. 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol... *3* page... *423*

Shannon
(575) Copyist.

Henry [unclear]

[unclear], { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Roll near West Point*

Feb, 17*81*.

Appointed *Jan 21*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

[Signature]

9

9

Mass.

Henry Tucker

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. & Mar., 1781.

Roll dated Hutto near West Point

Apr 6, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang

Copyist.

Henry Fox

Son of, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *14th May 1780*

1st, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment *3 mo* .. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .. .

Alterations since last muster .. .

Casualties .. .

Remarks: .. .

J. Fox

1576

Tucker, Joseph

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57383672	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. P. 436,786

See also _____

Joseph Tucker
junr, *Soldiers* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 17 *77*
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *died Apr 6 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*....., page *423*.....

Shannon

Tucker, Joseph

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: C.P. 436,786

See also _____

3

9

Mass.

Joseph Smith

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 April*, 1775.

Term *War.*

Casualties *died 1 July 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *422*

Shaw

(575)

Copyist.

575
Tucker William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: (V. 40, 436, 786)

See also _____

William Wesson

..... Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *6 July*, 17*80*.

Term *6 months*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *431*

Wesson
(575) Copyist.

1577
Tufts William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R.P. 436 786*

See also _____

William Smith
Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *19th*, 1777.

Term *War*

Casualties *Killed in Battle*

Aug 7th

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *422*

James Wesson
(575) Copyist.

1520

Turfman, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37380713	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

John Freeman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the undersigned Non Commission^d officers & Private Soldiers belonging to Col^o Jackson's Reg^t Acknowledge We Each of us have Rec^d of the State of New Hampsheer by the Hand of Cap- tain Scott Fifty Dollars Each—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept dated, 17

Remarks :

Number of record

14

(545i)

Scott

Copyist

10217
Turner James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

3

9

Mass.

James Wesson
Co.

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 March*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Dec 17 - March 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *423*

(575)

Wesson

Copyist.

1522
Turner, James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35535582	26
2	37354209	27
3	54220	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

James Turner
Capt., { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Mas-
 sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Bulls near West Point*
Feb 8, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *June 6*, 17*78* .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged June 6 81*

Muse

T | 9 | Mass

James Turner

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate^x

of which the following
is a copy:

Boston May 4th 1781.

This may certify that
James Turner is re-
turned belonging to
the State of New Hamp-
shire and said State
is to make up his
depreciation

N. Jackson Co. of the 1st Regiment.

To whom it may Concern.

(Revolutionary War.)

^x From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept.,
in Nov. 1895, of an original record borrowed from
the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

15-

(545i)

J. E. Elliott

Copyist.

71

9

Mass.

James Turner

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the undersigned Non Commission^d officers & Private Soldiers belonging to Col^o Jackson's Reg^t Acknowledge We Each of us have Rec^d of the State of New Hampsheer by the Hand of Cap- tain Scott Fifty Dollars Each—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545i)

Esler

Copyist

1823
Turner James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

See also _____

J

9

Mass.

James Wesson

J. Wesson Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *21 March, 1777.*

Term *War.*

Casualties *died 1 April 77.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *J*, page *423*

Shannon

Turner, Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35589367	26
2	20096	27
3	12903	28
4	90235	29
5	831	30
6	90098	31
7		32
8		33
9	3737072	34
10	72115	35
11	54004	36
12	4147	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

9

Mass.

Thomas Turner

*Capt.
6 Co.*

{ 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March*,
July 8, 17*81*.

Appointed *April 24*, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J B Dowd

T

9

Mass.

Thomas Turner

Capt, { 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 51

Roll dated York Mills
Feb 5, 17 51

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Apr 24, 17 79

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Thess

S

9

Mass.

Thomas Turner
Capt.
Co., { 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y + March*, 1781.

Roll dated *April*,
April 6, 1781.

Appointed *April 24*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

A B Pond

T.

9

Mass.

Thomas Turner

Capt. { 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. & Mar., 17 81.

Roll dated York Heights
Apr. 6, 17 81.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17 79.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Turner

Copyist.

J

9

Mass.

Thomas Turner
Capt.

Co. Co., { 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Putt.*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed *April 24*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. V. Bond

T.

9

Mass.

Thos. Turner

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Turner's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 51.

Roll dated Battle near Red Bank
Sept., 17 51.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Apr. 24, 17 79.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Miss

J

9

Mass.

Thomas Turner

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay and subsistence,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Jan 1/1781*

Roll dated *to Jan 1/1781*, 1782

When commenced *Jan 1*, 1781

When left service and reasons

Term *12* months *17* days.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Amount of pay *480 dollars*

No. of days to Aug't 1, 1781 *212*

No. of rations allowed *2*

No. of rations *424* Rate *10 cts*

Amount of rations to Aug't 1, 1781 *47¹⁰ 90* Solls.

No. of days from Aug. 1, 1781 *153*

No. of rations allowed *2*

No. of rations *306* Rate *9¹⁵ cts*

Amount of rations from Aug. 1, 1781 *32²⁷ 90* Solls.

Total amount *559³⁷ 90* Solla.

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Turner

J

9

Mass

Thomas Turner

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay,

(Revolutionary War,

for *Jan 1 1782*

to *Jan 1*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

When commenced *Jan 1*, 17*82*

When left the service and reasons

, 17

Term *12* months days.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Amount of pay *480 Dollars*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Ward

T

9

Mass.

Thomas Turner
Capt

Appears on a

List

of the 9th Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. C. Hart

Copied

T

Mass.

Thomas Turner

Captain,

9th Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

L. Johnson

Copyist.

Turner

Cap?

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Turner

Received from January 1st

Coats 6

Vests 9

N. Overalls 26

Hatts 20

Shirts 36

Stockings 70

Shoes 81

Shoe buckles 8

Blankets 28

Number of record

7

(548d)

E. H. Hart

Copyist

Turner

Copyist

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

“State of Arms Accoutrements Ammunition
and Camp Equipage in the 9th Mass^a Reg^t.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Turner

- Firelocks, *36* ; Bayonets, *35*
- C Boxes, *36* ; G Slings, *11*
- Drums, ; Fifes,
- Swords, *1* ; Worms, *9*
- Brushes, *7* ; Screw drivers, *10*
- Flints, *08* ; Cartrdges, *1440*
- Wall Tents, *1* ; Coverd Kettls, *1*
- Com^o d^o, *6* ; Camp d^o, *5*
- Wood Bowls, *2* ; Bucketts, *1*
- Knapsack, *21* ; H Sacks, *7*
- Canteens, *20* ; Espontoons,
- Portmanteaus, *2* ; Axes, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

W. H. Adams

Copyist

S | *9* | *Mass*

Turner

Capt 9 Regt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Delivered Capt. Cushing

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

25

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1025
Taylor Moses

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35588679	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 456, 786

See also

James Paylor

April 1780 Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 months*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *131*.....

John Tyler

1781, { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Shuttenham West*

Point Feb 1, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 17*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *12 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 17 1781*

Henry Jackson

1520

Vance, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7

Mass.

John Vance
Sergt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters, from the late 16th Mass^{ts} Reg^t Com-
manded by Col^o Henry Jackson, commencing
with the formation of the Reg^t April 9th 1779,
and ending with the Reg^t Dec^r 31st 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Adams Point*
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, *3 yrs* War War.

When Inlisted, *July 20*, 1777.

When Deserted, *April 1*, 1780.

Description:

Age, *23*

Size: *5* feet, *6* Inches

Hair, *Light* Complexⁿ, *Light*

Trade, *Farmer*

Place of Residence:

State, *N Hampshire*

County, *Rockingham*

Town, *Londonerry*

97

9

Mass.

John Vance

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the undersigned Non Commission^d officers & Private Soldiers belonging to Col^o Jackson's Reg^t Acknowledge We Each of us have Rec^d of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Captain Scott Fifty Dollars Each—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

20th dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545i)

J. Scott

Copyist

1527
Varnum Joel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R & P, 436, 786

See also _____

1021
.....

..... Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 July*, 17*80*
or appointment }

Term *6 1780*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2* page *1443*

1528
Verteu Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also _____

V

9

Mass.

P. J. ...

B. ... Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Term *...*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *442*

...

1529
Villars, Joseph

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373454	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7

9

Mass.

Joseph Villars
Priv

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
who are Deserted from Col^o Henry Jackson's
Reg^t from the first day of January 1777; to the
9th day of April 1779; the latter being the day
the incorporation took place

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Bleau Point*
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, *3 yrs* 3 yrs, War.

When Inlisted, *June 9*, 1777.

When Deserted, *July*, 1778.

Description:

Age, _____

Size: _____ feet _____ Inches

Hair, _____ Complexⁿ, _____

Trade, _____

Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Suffolk*

Town, *Boston*

[OVER.]

1530
Virtue, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	375-73620	27
3	53702	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21

9

Mass.

John Carter

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Roll

of Capt: Amos Cogswell's Company In the 10th
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States Commanded
By Col^o James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White*

Plain Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed,

For What term, *2 years*

Remarks:

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

H. Esler

7

9

Mass.

John Pirtce

{ Light Infantry Company, 9th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1781, 1781.
Jan 1781, 1781.

Appointed

, 1781.

Commissioned

, 1781.

Enlisted

, 1781.

Term of enlistment

Jan 1781
4/10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

As per ...

J. Pirtce
Copist.

W 1

9

Mass.

John Varte

Private

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates, Deserters from the 9th Mass^{ts} Reg^t Commanded by Col^o Henry Jackson commencing January 1st 1781; and ending Aug^t 20th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Nelsons Point

Aug 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 years, War War.

When Inlisted, Jan 1, 1777.

When Deserted, June 23, 1782.

Description:

Age, 27

Size: 5 feet 9 Inches

Hair, dark Complexⁿ, dark

Trade, Mariner

Place of Residence:

State, Mass^{ts}

County, Essex

Town, Marblehead

[OVER.]

7531

Wadden, Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wadden Thomas

1532

Wade, Joseph

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wade, Joseph

1533

Wadley, Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wadly, Thomas

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

Boo

Se

1534

Wadly, Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3383880	20
2	5873	21
3	3716 4373	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RFP 436786

See also _____

N

Mass.

Thomas Nadley

Appears on a **List**

of the Men Raised in the County of Essex
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Per-
pose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen
Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To
be raised for the Term of Nine Months from
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable
to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 22*, 17

Town Procured for, *Ipswich*

Reg^t Belongs to, —

Comp^y Procured from, —

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist

M

9

Mass.

Thomas Madley
Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *22 June*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *1778*

Casualties *discharged 22 March*
79

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *436*

Shannon
(575) Copyist.

27

9

Mass.

Thomas Maden

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Pettengill's Company, in the Tenth Battalion of the Massachusetts Forces, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col. James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Engaged, *June 22*, 1778.

For what Term, *9 months*

Remarks :

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

O. A. Knapp

1535
Wainright Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35589536	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M.

9

Mass.

Thomas Mainright

Prat, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated Bull Run West Point

May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 2, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined since last muster

Mus

1036
Wait, Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37165281	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: QP436786

See also

W

9

Mass.

Samuel Wait

Co.,

April 1779

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *12 July*, 1780.

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*2*....., page *472*.....

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

1537

Wales, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383768	20
2	37164381	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RVP 436786

See also

27 |

9

Mass.

John Stales

Appears with the rank of *Serjnt* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Nathan Dix's Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Servis of the United States. Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Enlisted, *Feb 24*, 1777.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555) *E. M. ...* Copyist.

Dr

9

Mass.

John White

Regt, *Six* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *24 Febry*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *deserted 1 Mar 77*

Rejoined 17 Aug 80 & reduced

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *456*

(575)

Shumard

Copyist.

1538
Walker, Ezekiel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27383795	20
2	37164383	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: P436786

See also

M

9

Mass.

Ezekiel Walker

P. Smith Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 June*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *reindisted Oct 26 '79*

Coysd 1 Nov. '79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *456*

Shannon

Copyist.

7

9

Mass.

Ezekiel Walker

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Nathan Dix's Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Servis of the United States. Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Enlisted, *Jan 1*, 1777.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks:

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. Walker

Copyist.

1539

Walker, Jesse

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2. M. Sergeant | 2. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383052	20
2	37164360	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 436786

See also

27

9

Mass.

Jesse Walker

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Pettengill's Company, in the Tenth Battalion of the Massachusetts Forces, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col. James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

Engaged, Sept 1, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Remarks: on further roll in general service

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Keady

124

9

Mass.

James Wesson
Sergeant, Wesson's Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Feb*, 1777.

Term *3 years.*

Casualties *2. m. Sept 16 Dec^r 77*

discharged in Sept 78. J. Delano

Remarks: *in place*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *456*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

1540
Walker, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37383795	20
2 37164385	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

RVP #36786

See also _____

W

9

Mass.

John D. Walker

14, *Six's* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *17 Feb*, 1777.

Term *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *156*

(575)

Hammond Copyist.

1541

Walker, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37162252	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark RPH36786

See also

Of

9

Mass.

John Walker

....., Co.,
April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *13 July*, 1770.
or appointment }

Term *6 months*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *472*

James Wesson
(575) Copyist.

1542

Walker, Peter

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37353	20
2	37164378	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RVP 436786

See also

7

9

Mass.

Peter Walker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt: Amos Cogswell's Company In the 10th
Battallion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States Commanded
By Col^o James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
_____ 17th _____

Appointed, _____

For What term, _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battallion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

11

9

Mass.

John Walker

Cooper's Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *19 Mar*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yr*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *456*

Wesson

(575)

Copyist.

7545
Walker Robert

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37137367	26
2		27
3	72004	28
4	70788	29
5	72125	30
6	71678	31
7	34108552	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

9

Mass.

Robt. Walker

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a **Pay Roll***

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the United States for pay and subsistence,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Jan. 1st 1781

to Jan. 1st 1782, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 23rd 1781, 1781.

When commenced Nov. 23rd 1781, 1781.

When left service and reasons _____, 17 _____ days.

Term 1 months 7 days.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Amount of pay 49³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

No. of days to Aug't 1, 1781 _____

No. of rations allowed _____

No. of rations _____ Rate 10^{cts}/₉₀

Amount of rations to Aug't 1, 1781 _____ cts.

No. of days from Aug. 1, 1781 38

No. of rations allowed 2

No. of rations 76 Rate 1¹/₂ ^{cts}/₉₀

Amount of rations from Aug. 1, 1781 8²/₉₀ cts.

Total amount 57³²/₉₀ Dollars

Remarks: _____

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Walker

24

9

Mass

Robert Walker

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay,

Revolutionary War,

for *Jan. 1st 1782*
to Jan. 1st 1783.
Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 *83.*
When commenced *Jan. 1*, 17 *82.*
When left the service and reasons

Term *12* months *17* days.

Pay per month *40 dollars*
Amount of pay *480 dollars*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

[Signature]

W.

Mass.

Robert Walker

Lt

9th

Regt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not Rec-
ommended”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copyist.

W.

Mass.

Robert

Walker

Lt.

9th

Regt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not Rec-
ommended”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

H

9

Mass.

Robert Walker
Capt

Appears on a

List

of the 9th Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. E. Smith

Copyist

W 1

Mass.

Robert Walker

Captain,

9 Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

24

9

Walker

Capt 9 Regt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Delivered Capt. Cushing

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

25

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1544
Walker, Supply

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3738355	20
2	37164361	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RPP 436756

See also

H

9

Mass.

Supple Miller

Appears with the rank of *Corps* on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Pettengill's Company, in the Tenth Battalion of the Massachusetts Forces, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col. James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)^o

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Engaged, *Feb 1*, 1777.

For what Term, *3 years 2*

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Viard

M

9

Mass.

Leopoldy Walker

Capt, Pettengills Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged 1 Feb*

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *436*

(575)

Sturges

Copyist.

1545

Walker, Timothy

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383730	20
2	37164365	21
3	5283	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: RHP 436706

See also

M

9

Mass.

Samuel Walker

P, *Allen's* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Jan.*, 1777.

Term *War*

Casualties *dram. March '78.*

discharged 1 June 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *456*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

M

9

Mass.

Timothy Walker

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., ^{April 1779} James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *21 July*, 1780.

Term *6 m.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *472*

Sherrin

Copyist.

1576
Wall, James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37365	20
2	37164368	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

PP436786

See also _____

W

9

Mass.

James Hall
Priv

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Massachusetts Regiment
while under the Command of Col^o James Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Nelsons Point
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 years War.

When Inlisted, Jan. 1, 1777.

When Deserted, Aug. 2, 1777.

Description:

Age, _____

Size: _____ feet, _____ Inches

Hair, Dark Complexⁿ, Light

Trade, _____

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, _____

Town, Boston

SEP. 14

37373665

1897.

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record :

29

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

177

9

Mass.

James Wall

J. Allen, Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb., 1777.

Term Man

Casualties Dead 21 Aug '77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 113 to

Shaw

7547
Ward, Daniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

x Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383433	20
2	37164396	21
3	39158158	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added 2-4-78. O.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

RVP436786

See also _____

77 |

9

Mass.

Amiel Ward
Mr. Late *Ward* Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Wessons 9th Mass: reg^t Return'd into the
Paymaster Gen^{ls} office by Nathaniel Frye P. M.
to s^d Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due *76* dol: *60* Nine,

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *42*

(547)

Will Potter

Copyist.

M.

9

Mass.

Samuel Maude

P. Maude Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *8 months*

Casualties *discharged 10 Nov. '78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *1157*

Wesson
(575) Copyist.

2

9

Mass.

Saml Ward

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

Of the Late Cap^t N^m Ward's Comp^y in the 10th
Battalion Of Massachusetts Bay Forces In
Service of the United States, Commanded By
Col: James Wesson—*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1778.

When Inlisted,

June 20, 1778.

For What Term,

5 months

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Ward

1575
Ward, Josiah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M.

9

Mass.

Joseph Ward
Private { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* 1781 .

Roll dated *Battle near West Point*
May 1, 1781 .

Appointed *May 1*, 1781 .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ward

W.

9

Mass.

Josiah Ward

Capt. { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Rolls near West Point*

May 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *March 28*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp'l. May 81
Joined since 2^d muster*

Ward

1549.

Ward, Nahum

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35384183	20
2	388	21
3	37164352	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

WP 436786

See also

W 1

9

Mass.

Nahum Ward

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of the Officers in Col: James Wesson's Regiment exhibiting their Names, Rank, Dates of Commissions, and Casualties, Since the first of January 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp White*

Claims Aug 29, 1778.

Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Casualties, *Died 6 March*

78

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Ward

Copist

W 1

9

Mass.

N^m Ward

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll

Of the Late Cap^t N^m Ward's Comp^y in the 10th
Battalion Of Massachusetts Bay Forces In
Service of the United States, Commanded By
Col: James Wesson—*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Inlisted, _____, 17

For What Term, _____

Remarks:

** This man was captured by the British
at the Battle of the Clouds in 1778.*

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Niatt

M

9

Mass.

Samuel Ward

Captain

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *died 6 March '78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *45-6*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

✓
Ward, Phineas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165263	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP436786

✓ See also

W

9

Mass.

Thomas Ward

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., *April 1779.*
James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *died 17 Oct 79.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol...*2*..... page...*471*.....

Shaw

(575)

Copyist.

Ward Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558250	26
2	2603	27
3	2603	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

9

Mass.

Thomas Ward

Capt, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781.

Roll dated Kettleman West Point

Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Armed Ringwood

Mus

W

9

Mass.

Thomas Ward
Capt.

{ Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February & March*, 1781.

Roll dated *Smith's near West Point*

April 6, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

Muse

Thomas Wood

Put, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781

Roll dated *South near West Point*
Mass, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 18*, 1778

Term of enlistment * *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Exchanged Apr 18. 81*

Wood

1552
Warden Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Summer Summer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35519	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

9

Mass.

James Gordon

Dum, { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Roll dated *at the great West Point*
Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed *March 20*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *over*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

James Gordon

Dr

Thomas Gordon

Drum, { 3d Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1781

Roll dated *Full near West Point*
5 *Apr*, 1781

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment. *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :.....

* This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Thomas Gordon

W

9

Mass.

Thomas Wadden

Drum, { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Hull's near West Point*
May 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..
Commissioned , 17 ..
Enlisted , 17 ..
Term of enlistment *Wart* ..
Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Wadden

✓ 1553
Wardwell, Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164409	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: QP436786

✓ See also

M

9

Mass.

Thomas Wardwell

priv, Lehigh Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *19 Feby*, 17 *77*.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *deserted 20 Feb 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *437*

Thomas Wardwell

(575)

Copyist.

1550
Warner, Ichabod

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164397	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

AP 436786

See also

John _____

Blanchards _____ Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *11 May*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *died 17 July '77*

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *457*

1555

Warren, Adriel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37371330	20
2	1504	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W. |

Mass.

Adriel Warren

Ensign, 9th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov. 13, 1778.

Remarks:

No. 2.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyst

No. 1

Mass.

Adriel Warner
Lieut, 9th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

July 5, 1779.

Remarks:

No. 6

Rank as 2^d Lieut

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copist.

155
Washburn, Luther

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3383530	20
2	4139	21
3	3990	22
4	37164412	23
5	39559522	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added 2-4-98. A.B.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP436786

See also

L

9

Mass.

Luther Washburn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Bartlit's Company in the tenth
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Services of the United States Commanded
by Col^o James Wesson*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp White
Maine Sept 17, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 .

Term Inlisted for, 3 years

Remarks: On Comd Genl
Lee

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. J. [Signature]

W |

9

Mass.

Luther Washburn

Appears on a

List

of the Men's Names that is Present that Have
Rece'd twenty Dollars Bounty and Subsistence
of Cap't Sam'l Bartlit's Comp'y : Colo James Wes-
son's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *West Point*
October 29, 1779.

Pounty Payed 20 Doll^s Each, *20*

Subsistence Payed, ^x*5* Dollars, *5* 90th Par^s

Remarks :

Number of record

11

(545m)

J. Esland

Copyist

17

9

Mass.

Leitch Washburn

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap' Samuel Bartlit of Col' James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Sept 20th*
Oct 25, 17*79*.

Where inlisted, *Peabody*

Date of inlistment, *Jan*, 17

For what term, *2^d war*

Time when Joined, *March 25*, 17

Whole time of Subsistence, *12* weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence }
at 1½ Doll^s P^r week, } *6*

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *36* Dollars, 90th Par^t
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties, *None*

Remarks :

Number of record

3

(548d)

J. E. H. [Signature]
Copyist

M

9

Mass.

Luther Washburn

5, *Bartlett* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *12 Dec*, 1776.

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *457*

(575)

Shannon

Copyist.

11

9

Mass.

Lectur Washburn

Co. Late Bartlett Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Wessons 9th Mass: reg^t Return'd into the
Paymaster Gen^{ls} office by Nathaniel Frye P. M.
to s^d Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *As.*

Sum due *14* dol: *80* Nine,

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *45*

Wm Potter

1557

Washburn, Reuben

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37383454	20
2	355	21
3	4571	22
4	37164411	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RHP 436786

See also

27

9

Mass.

Benjamin Washburn

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Bartlit's Company in the tenth
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Services of the United States Commanded
by Col^o James Wesson*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White*

Claims 9 Sept, 17*78*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

Term Inlisted for *during war*

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. Lead

(555)

Copyist.

W 1

9

Mass.

Allen Mathison

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap^t Samuel Bartlit of Col^o James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachu-etts Bay—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 28, 1779

Where inlisted,

Ashfield

Date of inlistment,

May 29, 17

For what term,

War

Time when Joined,

June 10, 17

Whole time of Subsistence,

1 weeks, 4 Days.

Amount of Subsistence }
at 1½ Doll^s P^r week, }

2, 8 ½

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Sub-
sistence and Bounty, }

22 Dollars, 8 ½ 90th Par

Casualties,

Ascerted

Remarks :

13

Number of record

3

(548d)

J. E. Heath

Copyist

M

9

Mass.

North West

Sgt, Bartlett Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *29 May*, 1777.

Term *War*

Casualties *deserted 26 Nov 78*

joined 1 Feb 79, desert 25 July

Remarks: *'79*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*....., page *437*

(575)

Shannon

Copyist.

1555

Waterman, Robert

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163275	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP 436786

See also

9

9

Mass.

Robert Patterson

....., Co.,
Abundant
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 months*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *172*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

257
Waters, Joseph
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37165276	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark RPP 436786

✓ See also

1560
Watkins, Nathan

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37372002	20
2	1514	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W. I.

Mass.

Nathan Watkins

Capt

9th

Reg^t

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

“Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—To be Specially Recom-
mended”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitter

(545m)

Copyist

M. 1

Mass.

Nathan Mullins

Capt.

9th Reg^t

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the
Supernumerary List—To be Specially Recom-
mended”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

✓
Watson, Jonathan

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164373	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP 436786

✓ See also

9th

App

of th

Date
or

Term

Casu

Rem

* The
Office
who w
adjust
officer
Congr

Vol...

(575

Jonathan Watson

P., *Coopers* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan.*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *died in 77 Jan 28*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *454*

Watson
(575) Copyist.

✓
Watson, Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164367	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP436786

✓ See also

M

9

Mass.

Thomas Watson
P, *Pellegills* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Feb*, 17*80*
or appointment }

Term *year*

Casualties *died 2 Feb '99*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *436*

(575)

Harvard

Copyist.

1563
Watson, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3558-385	26
2	5025	27
3	82397	28
4	5440	29
5	374	30
6		31
7		32
8	37370450	33
9	026	34
10	37164306	35
11	37108556	36
12	465849	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 28P436756

See also

M

Mass.

Wm Watson

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Aug' and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17 .

Captains

No. 93 Wm Watson - 9 Regt

July 26, 1779

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

W

Mass.

William Watson

Capt

Appears on a

Report

of The board of Generals & Field Officers commanding regiments in the Massachusetts line; in persuance of a Special commission from the Commander in chief, (of the 14th of October last) to revise the arrangement of the captains in said line, made by a board of General Officers, in July & August 1779.—Beg leave to report to your Excellency, as our opinion, that the relative rank of the Captains, ought to Stand agreeable to the numbers herewith affix'd to their respective names.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Garrison West Point 24 Dec, 1780.

Old No.

93

New No.

98

Reg^{ts} No.

9

Date of Commission,

July 26, 1779.

Casualties

Number of record:

1

(543i)

J. E. Heath

Copyist.

W

9

Mass.

William Watson

Capt
Light Co of 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough

J B Dore

41

9

Mass.

William Watson

Co. 1st, { Light Infantry Company, 9th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Muster*

Gay
Capt.

W

9

Mass.

William Watson

Capt. Light Co. { 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Feb'y & March, 1781.

Roll dated Herts.,
Apr 6, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Doud

W

9

Mass.

William Watson
Capt.

5 Co., { 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated ~~April~~ May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in the
muster of February
& March.

Sick in quarters.

J. B. Dore

91

9

Mass.

William Watson

Capt. { Capt. William Watson's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Henry Jackson, Esqr.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780

Roll dated April, 1780

Appointed _____, 1780

Commissioned _____, 1780

Enlisted _____, 1780

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged from service
Sept. 20th 1780

*This company was designated at various times as ^{5th} ~~Light~~ Infantry and Capt. William Watson's Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

W

9

Mass.

William Watson

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay and subsistence,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Jan 1 1781*
Jan 1 1782, 1782.
Roll dated *undated*, 17
When commenced *Jan 1*, 1781.
When left service and reasons
_____, 17

Term *12* months _____ days.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Amount of pay *480 dollars*

No. of days to Aug't 1, 1781 *212*

No. of rations allowed *2*

No. of rations *424* Rate *40/90*

Amount of rations to Aug't 1, 1781 *47 40/90* dollars

No. of days from Aug. 1, 1781 *153*

No. of rations allowed *2*

No. of rations *306* Rate *40/90*

Amount of rations from Aug. 1, 1781 *32 27/90* dollars

Total amount *559 37/90* dollars

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

W. Watson

(545)

Copyist.

21 9 Mass
William Watson

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay,

Revolutionary War,

for *Jan. 1st 1782*
to Jan. 1st 1783, 17 83 .
Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .
When commenced *Jan. 1*, 1782 .
When left the service and reasons

Term *12* months, 17 days.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*
Amount of pay *480 Dollars*

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Nard

M

9

Mass.

William Watson

Lieutenant

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Jan*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *promoted Capt 25*

July '79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *4370*

(575)

Sherrard

Copyist.

W

9

Mass.

Watson

Capt of Regt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Delivered Capt. Cushing

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Number of record:

25

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

568
Watson, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21

9

Mass.

William Watson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

List

of the Officers in Col: James Wesson's Regiment exhibiting their Names, Rank, Dates of Commissions, and Casualties, Since the first of January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Comm. Wesson*

March 29, 1778.

Date of Commission, *Jan 1, 1777.*

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Wesson

Copyist

W

9

Mass.

William Watson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Roll

Of the Late Cap^t N^m Ward's Comp^y in the 10th
Battalion Of Massachusetts Bay Forces In
Service of the United States, Commanded By
Col: James Wesson—*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Inlisted,

, 17

For What Term,

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Keat

W

Mass.

William Watson

Captain,

9th Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

L. A. Johnson

Copyist.

W

9

Mass.

Watson

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Captain Watson

Received from January 1st

Coats 14

Vests 19

H. Overalls 24

Hatts 16

Shirts 30

Stockings 35

Shoes 71

Shoe buckles 6

Blanketts 22

Number of record

7

(548d)

J. E. Heath

Copyist

W

9

Mass.

William Watson
Capt

Appears on a

List

of the 9th Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. Elliott

Copyist

871

9

Mass.

Watson

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

“State of Arms Accoutrements Ammunition
and Camp Equipage in the 9th Mass^a Reg^t.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Capt Watson

Firelocks,	<i>37</i>	;	Bayonets,	<i>38</i>
C Boxes,	<i>36</i>	;	G Slings,	<i>14</i>
Drums,	<i>1</i>	;	Fifes,	
Swords,	<i>1</i>	;	Worms,	<i>0</i>
Brushes,	<i>2</i>	;	Screw drivers,	<i>7</i>
Flints,	<i>108</i>	;	Cartrdges,	<i>1780</i>
Wall Tents,	<i>1</i>	;	Coverd Kettls,	
Com ^o d ^o ,		;	Camp d ^o ,	<i>5</i>
Wood Bowls,	<i>2</i>	;	Bucketts,	
Knapsack,	<i>2</i>	;	II Sacks,	<i>7</i>
Canteens,	<i>28</i>	;	Es pontoons,	<i>2</i>
Portmanteaus,		;	Axes,	<i>1</i>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. E. Hart

Copyist

W. |

Mass.

William Watson

Capt. Lt.,

8th " Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

[Empty lined area for remarks]

Number of record:

8

J. B. Siller

(545m)

Copyist

W.

1

9

Mass.

William Watson

Capt. Lt.,

8th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Copist

155
Watts, David

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:

See also

W. 1

Mass.

David Watts

Lieut., 9th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov. 13, 1776.

Remarks:

No. 3.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copist

W. I

Mass.

*

David

Wattles

Lieut.,

9th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov. 13, 1776

Remarks:

1 July 79

X

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyst

47

9

Mass.

Joseph Head

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a

Roll

of Capt: Amos Cogswell's Company In the 10th Battallion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded By Col^o James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains Sept 9*, 1778.

Appointed,

For What term, *1 year*

Remarks: *serj comd. in courtice*

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. Esnard

Joseph White
P. (original) Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *436*

Webb, Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

9

Mass.

Thomas Webb

PL

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col^o Henry Jackson's Reg^t from the first day of January 1777; to the 9th day of April 1779; the latter being the day the incorporation took place

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Blake's Point
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs, War.

When Inlisted, June 18, 1777.

When Deserted, Apr. 18, 1778.

Description:

Age, 24

Size: 5 feet 9 Inches

Hair, Black Complexⁿ, Dark

Trade, Joiner

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

[OVER.]

Webster, Francis

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 37164405	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

RDP 436786

See also _____

St

9

Mass.

Francis Webster

Capt, Childs Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *18 Feb*, 17 *77*.

Term *Mar.*

Casualties *deserted April 1 '80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*..... page *457*

Stammers

(575)

Copyist.

77 |

9

Mass.

Francis Hebster

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. Abraham Childs' Company in the 10th
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Ser-
vis of the United States, Commanded by Col^o
James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When Enlisted, *Feb 15, 1777*

What Term, *2^d year*

Remarks: *In the Lite
infantry*

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. Ward

1559
Webster, Isaac

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 77573506	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

W

9

Mass.

Isaac Webster

Pvt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Massachusetts Regiment
while under the Command of Col^o James Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Nelsons Point*

Aug 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 years *War* War.

When Inlisted,, 17 ..

When Deserted, *Mich.*, 1780.

Description:

Age, *24*

Size: *5* feet, *9* Inches

Hair, *Brown* Complexⁿ, *Dark*

Trade, *Farmer*

Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Essex*

Town, *Capeann*

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373646

1897

Engaged for:

County,

Essex

Town,

Cape Ann

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1570
Welch, Richard

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welsh, Richard

✓ 1571
Wells, A

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37384016	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

Q¹ |

9

Mass.

John Kelly

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap' Samuel Bartlit of Col^o James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *West Point*

Dec 28, 17 *76*

Where inlisted, *Westfield*

Date of inlistment, *Jan 1*, 17

For what term, *3 years*

Time when Joined, _____, 17

Whole time of Subsistence, _____ weeks, _____ Days.

Amount of Subsistence }
at 1½ Doll^s P^r week, }

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *20* Dollars, _____ 90th Par^s
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties, *Never joined*

Remarks : _____

Number of record

3

(548d)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

Wells, Abijah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	37164414	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RP436786

See also

Q

9

Mass.

William [unclear]

J, *1777* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *28 Jan*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *Mar*

Casualties *died 25 April 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *9*, page *457*

(575)

[Signature] Copyist.

✓ 1573
Wells, Simeon

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37165258	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP 436786

✓ See also

M

9

Mass.

Simons Wells

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

April 1779

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

N

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *9 July*, 1779.

Term *7 mo.*

Casualties *discharged 9 April*

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *471*.....

Summers

(575)

Copyist.

✓
9
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
B
✓S

✓ ⁴
Wells, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165265	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19°		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP436786

✓ See also

William Wells

....., Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *May*, 1780
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2* page *471*

Shannon

Welsh, Richard

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37384155	20
2	71287	21
3	1759	22
4	2435	23
5	37164353	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP436786

See also

W. 1

9

Mass.

Richard Welsh

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of the Officers in Col: James Wesson's Regiment exhibiting their Names, Rank, Dates of Commissions, and Casualties, Since the first of January 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp White*

Chicoms Aug 29, 1778.

Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Richard Welsh

Copyist

W 1 7

Mass.

Richard Welsh
Lieut, 8th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks: No. 5

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

W.

Mass.

Richard Welsh

Lieut., *8th* " Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

**"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

No. 5.

Number of record:

8

J. B. Siller

(545m)

Copist

Of

Mass.

Richard Welsh

Lieut., Ninth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

4

9

Mass.

Richard Welch

Lieutenant

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *dismissed 28 Aug 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *456*

Sherrard

(575)

Copyist.

1576
Melton, James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 73640	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

22

9

Mass.

James Melton
Pvt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Massachusetts Regiment
while under the Command of Col^o James Wesson

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Camp Nelsons Point
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service,

3 years ~~War~~ War.

When Inlisted,

See, 1777.

When Deserted,

Never joined, 17 .

Description:

Age, _____

Size: _____

feet, _____

Inches

Hair, _____

Complexⁿ, _____

Trade, _____

Place of Residence:

State, _____

Connecticut

County, _____

New London

Town, _____

Norwich

[OVER.]

1777
Melton, Solomon

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137373641	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

77

9

Mass.

Solomonⁿ Melton

Pr

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Massachusetts Regiment
while under the Command of Col^o James Wesson

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Camp Nelson's Point

Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service,

3 years

Rev

War.

When Inlisted,

Dec.

1777.

When Deserted,

Never joined

17

Description:

Age, _____

Size: _____

feet, _____

Inches

Hair, _____

Complexⁿ, _____

Trade, _____

Place of Residence:

State,

Connecticut

County,

New London

Town,

Norwich

[OVER.]

100
Wesser,

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wesson, James

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

x
Messon, James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	40
4		23	4371
5		24	39106157
6		25	6445
7		26	8082
8		27	11387
9		28	20619
10		29	0920
11		30	4361
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RPP 436786

See also _____

W. 1

Mass.

James Misson
Colonel, 8th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov. 6, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

M.

Mass.

James Wilson
Colonel, *8th* Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov. 1, 1776.

Remarks:

No. 7

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Diller

Copist

R

Mass.

James Nesson

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

By Order of the State of Massachusetts Bay we have appointed William Shepard James Wesson, John Buley, Thomas Nixon, Rufus Putnam, and Michael Jackson Esq^r to the command of Battalions, and John Brooks Esq^r Lieutenant Colo in Col^l Jackson's Battallion who is absent by Reason of a Wound, and have commissioned them accordingly

By Order the Committee of the State of Massachusetts Bay to appoint Officers

Tim^l Davidson

His Excellency George Washington Esq^r
Commander in Chief of the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dat d *Peaks Kill*
Dec. 1, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

30

(552)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

Wf

9

Mass.

James Wesson
Colonel Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1776*, 17 *76*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *145-6*

James Wesson
(575) Copyist.

M. |

Messon

Col Genl. Learne's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment on a

General Return

of the Continental Army encamped at the Valley Forge in Pennsylvania, under the immediate command of his Excellency George Washington Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

M.

Mass.

*James Messon
Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Cap-
tains in the Massachusetts line between the 24
July & 3 Aug^r and as transmitted to Congress
the 4 Aug 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Colo^s

*No. 7 James Messon - 9 Reg^t
Jan'y 1, 1777*

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

21

9

Mass.

James Lincoln

Appears with the rank of capt on a

List

of the Officers in Col: James Wesson's Regiment exhibiting their Names, Rank, Dates of Commissions, and Casualties, Since the first of January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Jan 28th 1776

March Aug 20, 1775.

Date of Commission, 23rd, 1776.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

13

Lincoln

(545m)

Copyist

27-1

9

Mass.

James Wesson

Appears with the rank of *Ser.* on a

Roll

Of the Late Cap^t N^m Ward's Comp^y in the 10th
Battalion Of Massachusetts Bay Forces In
Service of the United States, Commanded By
Col: James Wesson—*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1778.

When Inlisted, _____, 17

For What Term, _____

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. K. Adams

W

9

Mass.

James Wesson

Appears with the rank of *col* on a
Roll

of Captain Sam^l Carr's Company in the Tenth
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service
of the United States. Commanded by Col.
James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, _____, 17 .

For What Term, _____

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J E Hart

(555)

Copyist.

77 |

9

Mass.

James Wesson

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Roll

of Capt: Amos Cogswell's Company In the 10th
Battallion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Service of the United States Commanded
By Col^o James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed,

For What term,

Remarks :

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

Wesson

97

9

Mass.

James Wesson

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Pettengill's Company, in the Tenth Battalion of the Massachusetts Forces, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col. James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

Engaged, , 17 .

For what Term,

Remarks :

[Empty lines for remarks]

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

W. E. Reed

W

Weston⁺

Colo Weston's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of the Sick

in General Hospittal att Fish Kill and att Robin-
son's House

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Fish Kill*

October 18th, 1778

Regiment, *Colo Weston's Regt*

Intermiting Fevers, _____

Remiting, _____

Bilious, _____

Putrid, _____ /

Inflammatory, _____

Dysentary, _____

Rheumatism, _____

Dyarrhoea, _____

Ulcers, _____

Fractures, _____

Scalded, _____

Cough, _____

Debility, _____

Wounded, _____

Pleurisy, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

52

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Commissary

97

Wesser^x

Col

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Gen' Hospital
at Lititz w^h y^e Brigades Reg^t Comp^y &c.

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

Aug. 23, 1778.

Name,

William Ferby

Brigade,

Regiment,

Col^o Wesser

Company,

Co. Aicks

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545m)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

271

9

Mass.

James Wesson
Col.

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap^t Samuel Bartlit of Col^o James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Westpoint
Oct 28, 1779.

Where inlisted, _____
Date of inlistment, _____, 17 ____
For what term, _____
Time when Joined, _____, 17 ____
Whole time of Subsistence, _____ weeks, _____ Days.
Amount of Subsistence }
at 1½ Doll^s P^r week, } _____
Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each, _____
Whole Amount of Sub- } _____ Dollars, _____ 90th Par^t
sistence and Bounty, } _____
Casualties, _____

Remarks : _____
x appears _____

Number of record

3

(548d)

J. E. M. M. A. D.

Copyist

W.

Mass.

James Messon
Col.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Field Officers and Eleven Eldest Captains in the Fifteen Battalions belonging to the Massachusetts Bay Line Exhibiting their Several Claims and pretensions to Rank as given in to a Board, Consisting of nine Field Officers, (Appointed to Settle the Rank of the Said Line,) whereof Col^o William Shepard was president

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Peeks Kill*

April 19, 1779.

Degree and Date of Commission before the 16 of

Sept. 1776, *Major May 19, 1775*

Lt. Col. Jan. 1, 1776.

Present Degree and Date of Commission,

Colonel Nov. 1, 1776.

Claims and Pretensions to Rank — and Occur-

rencies: *Lieut. In former War*

1759 & Continued four

years.

Number of record:

6

(645m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W

James Weston
Col

Appears on a

List

of the Men^s Names that is Present that Have
Rece^d twenty Dollars Bounty and Subsistence
of Cap^t Sam^l Bartlit's Comp^y: Colo James Wes-
son's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *West Point*
October 2, 1779, 1779.

Pounty Payed 20 Doll^s Each,

Subsistence Payed, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th Par^s

Remarks : _____

** _____*

Number of record

11

(545m)

J. Elliot
Copyist

21

James Nesson

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract of Muster Rolls

of the Battalions & Corps of the Army of the United States of America for the Month of November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *Camp at Morris Town*
December 30, 1779.

State where raised, *Massachusetts*

Battalion Com- }
manded by } *James Nesson*

L Dragoons,

Artillery,

Commissioned Officers:

Colonel, *1* Lieu^t. Colonel, *1*

Major, Captains, *5*

Cap^t Lieuts., Lieutenants, *8*

Ensigns, *6*

Staff Officers:

Adjutant, Quarter Master,

Pay Master, Surgeons, *1*

Mates, *1*

Non Com^d Officers & Privates:

Serjeants, *27* Corporals, *24*

Drums & Fifes, *20* Privates, *305*

Non Effectives, *3*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. Nesson

(547e)

Copyist.

N. |

Nesson

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List of Accounts

Delivered Ralph Pomeroy Esq^r Commissioner for
Settling the Accompts of Cloathing Issued in
the Year of 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Commissary Cloathing*
Office, Fishkill, Oct. 30, 1779.
Col^o Nesson's Regt

Hats, *368* ; Coats, *1*

Waist coats, *2* ; Breech^s, *101*

Shirts, *438* ; Rolers and Stocks,

Jackets, *261* ; Hose, *793*

Shoes, *479* ; Mockasanes,

Socks, ; Caps,

Mitts, *2* ; Spater dashes,

Trowsers, ; Blank^s and Ruggs, *5*

Bolst^r of linen, ; But^{ns} Doz., *12*

Overals, *156* ; Polonz Coats,

Mohair Sticks, ; Rifle Shirts, *136*

Combs, ; Skains thread, *17*

Shoe Buckl^s, ; Bed Cases,

Piece goods Yards, *14³/₈*; Watch Coats,

Leggings,

N. York Currency, £ *3186* S. *15* D. *10*

[OVER.]

MAY 30

39134930

1898

Remarks:

Col^d Messons Regt.
Breech^s, 12; Hose, 65
Shoes, 20;
N. York Currency, £73, S. 2 20.9

Number of record:

86

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

W | 9 | Mass

James Hesson *
Col

Appears on a

Return
of Cloathing Good
Bad and Wanting
in the Ninth Mas-
sachusetts Regiment
Commanded by Col
James Hesson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Dec 13, 1780

* This name appears on this Return in cap-
tion as a signature

Number of record:

6

(545i)

J E Mead

Copyist.

27 |

Mass.

James Lesson Esq^r

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Return

of Officers derang^d out of the Massachusetts Line of the army who are to Retire on half pay for Life agreeable to a Resolve of the Honourable the Congress of the 21st of October 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(648d)

J. C. ...

Copyist.

W

9

Mass.

James Wesson +
Colo

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Massachusetts Regiment
while under the Command of Col^o James Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Nelsons Point*
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 years War.

When Inlisted,, 17 ..

When Deserted,, 17 ..

Description :

Age,

Size: feet, Inches

Hair, Complexⁿ,

Trade,

Place of Residence :

State,

County,

Town,

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373627

1897.

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

* Name only appears in caption

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

M

Wesson

9th Massachusetts Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Reg't, on a

Return

of Invalids and Men unfit for duty for want of clothes; agreeable to the order of the 11th of November. (1780)

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

250

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

24

Nesson

Col

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Massachusetts

Nesson Col

Number of record:

19

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

W |

Mass.

James Wesson

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bourman

Copyist.

27 |

9

Mass.

Sam Wesson
Col

Appears as shown below on a

List

of errors in Cap^t Sam^l Bartlett's Recruitg Account
Col. Ja^s Wesson's Reg^t Massa^s.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Number of record

10

(545m)

J. Eschard

Copyist

H

9

Mass.

Ja. Wesson
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Absentees in Cap^t Bartlett's Recruiting Acc^t.
Col Ja^s. Wesson's Reg^t Deducted—
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Number of record

9

(545m)

J. Elliott

Copyist

87-1

9

Mass.

James Wesson
Col

Appears on an

Account

of Subsistence Pay^d by Q M Farley to the Absen-
tees of Cap^t Sam^l Bartlit's Comp^y—Col^o: James
Wesson's Regiment Massachusetts Forces

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Subsistence Rece^d, Dollars, 90th Par^s

Remarks :

Number of record

2

(545i)

[Signature]

Copyist

W | 9 | Mass

James Wesson
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Recruiting Roll
of which the following
is a copy

Dr Capt Samuel Bartlett.

To Colonel James Wesson for recruiting -	390
To do acc'd by Lt Caleb Noble -	140
To Lt Col James Mullin for recruiting -	720
do for Lt Caleb Noble	80

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

J. E. Viatt

(545i)

Copyist.

M

9

Mass.

James Wesson

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. Abraham Childs' Company in the 10th Battallion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

When Enlisted, _____, 17

What Term, _____

Remarks : _____

* This Battalio subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

Childs

27 |

9

Mass.

James Wesson

Appears with the rank of *col* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. John Blanchard's Company* in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col^o James Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

27th dated, 17 .

Engaged, _____, 17 .

For what Term, _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and Capt. John Blanchard's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Hart

✓
West, Isaac

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165272	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

QV P 436786

✓ See also

M

9

Mass.

Spencer West

Co.,

April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *24 July*, 17 *79*.
or appointment }

Term *7 yrs*

Casualties *discharged 24 April*

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*....., page *472*.....

(575)

Spencer West
Copyist.

1581
Weston, —

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Messon, James

1582
Whalms, Joseph.

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whalon, Joseph

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

7583
Mhalon Joseph

9 Massachusetts Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35557753	26
2	8778	27
3	8780	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11

9

Mass.

Joseph Whalen

{ Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Hull near West Point*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined from Revolution
Dec 1, 1781.*

J. Fox

A

9

Mass.

Joseph Whala

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Mt. Vernon Pa.*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *No*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in guard*

J. Fox
Copyist.

91

9

Mass.

Joseph F. Halsey

{ Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massa-
chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Halt near West Point*

March, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

J. F. Halsey
Copyist.

1584

Wheeler, Zebadiah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2	37164395	21
3	39159174	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added 2-4-78. C.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark RP 436786

See also _____

27
21

9

Mass.

Abraham Wheeler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

Of the Late Cap^t N^m Ward's Comp^y in the 10th
Battalion Of Massachusetts Bay Forces In
Service of the United States, Commanded By
Col: James Wesson—*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 8, 1778.

When Inlisted, *May 3*, 1778.

For What Term, *9 months*

Remarks: *an armed
artillery*

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. K. Hart

Copyist.

W

9

Mass.

Zebedee W. Wheeler

jr, *Shards* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *31 May*, 1778.
or appointment }

Term *9/22/78*

Casualties *discharged 1 Mar 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *457*

Sumner

(575)

Copyist.

71

9

Mass.

Joseph White
Late
W. White, Cap^t *White* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Wessons 9th Mass: reg^t Return'd into the
Paymaster Gen^{ls} office by Nathaniel Frye P. M.
to s^d Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Discharged*

Sum due *12* dol: *20* Nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *42*

Will Potter

15
Wheeling, Andrew

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164366	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP436786

See also

41

9

Mass.

Andrew Sprucey
of, Putnam Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 1 Feb., 1777:
or appointment }

Term War.

Casualties died 2 Feby '77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 2, page 456

Shaw

536
Wheelock, Adam

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165255	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: RPP 436786

✓ See also

W

9

Mass.

Adam Wheelock

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

April 1779

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *6 July*, 1780.

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *471*

(575)

Shumard

Copyist.

7577
✓ Wheelock, David

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165260	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RP436786

✓ See also

W

9

Mass.

David Wheelock

..... Co.,
April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *471*

(575)

Shannon

Copyist.

1558
Wheeton, David

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163269	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

M

9

Mass.

David Abbeaton

Co.,

April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 m. d.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *472*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

Whelin, Luke

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164379	20
2	37159138	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark. RPPH36786

See also

M

9

Mass.

Isaac Wesson
Company Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Sept*, 1777.

Term *3 y*

Casualties *died 23 Feb'y '78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *436*

(575)

Shawmut

Copyist.

11-1

9

Mass.

Luke W. Jackson

Co., Cap^t *Wagoners* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Wessons 9th Mass: reg^t Return'd into the
Paymaster Gen^{ls} office by Nathaniel Frye P. M.
to s^d Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Peace*

Sum due *2* dol: *61* Nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *42*

W. M. Potter

1590
Whilum, Levy

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W |

9

Mass.

Levy Roll

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the undersigned Non Commission^d officers & Private Soldiers belonging to Col^o Jackson's Reg^t Acknowledge We Each of us have Rec^d of the State of New Hampsheer by the Hand of Cap- tain Scott Fifty Dollars Each—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

Number of record

14

(545i)

[Signature]

Copyist

1591
Whitman Jeremiah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35580750	26
2	9772	27
3	9796	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

27

9

Mass.

Jeremiah Whidson

No. { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Middlesex West Point*
Feb 8, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang

41

9

Mass.

Jeremiah Whitman

Private, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Hull near West Point*

April 6, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 mo* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command of Company*

[Signature]

28

9

Mass.

Jeremiah P. Bidwell

Private, { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *11th near West Point*

May 1, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Wa* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command of J. Fox*

J. Fox

Copyist.

✓ 1546
White, Edward

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3	37164355	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: RPP436786

See also

271

9

Mass.

Edward White

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of the Officers in Col: James Wesson's Regiment exhibiting their Names, Rank, Dates of Commissions, and Casualties, Since the first of January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp White

Plaine Aug 29, 1778.

Date of Commission, May 1, 1777.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

White

Copyist

M

Mass.

Edward White

Ensign, Ninth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyst.

M

9

Mass.

Edward Smith

Ensign

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term

Casualties *Lieutenant 6 March 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *436*

(575)

Shuman

Copyist.

1573

White, George

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

77

9

Mass.

George White
Pr.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates
who are Deserted from Col^o Henry Jackson's
Reg^t from the first day of January 1777; to the
9th day of April 1779; the latter being the day
the incorporation took place

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Wilsons Point*
Aug. 20, 17 *82*

Term of Service, *3 yrs, War*

When Inlisted, *Sept. 18*, 17 *77*

When Deserted, _____, 17 _____

Description:

Age, _____

Size: _____ feet _____ Inches

Hair, _____ Complexⁿ, _____

Trade, _____

Place of Residence:

State, _____

County, _____

Town, _____

[OVER.]

22

9

Mass.

George White

Prvt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col^o Henry Jackson's Reg^t from the first day of January 1777; to the 9th day of April 1779; the latter being the day the incorporation took place

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Camp Nelson Point

Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service,

3 yrs,

War

War.

When Inlisted,

Sept. 16,

1777.

When Deserted,

Never joined, 17

Description:

Age,

Size:

feet

Inches

Hair,

Complexⁿ,

Trade,

Place of Residence:

State,

Massachusetts

County,

Suffolk

Town,

Boston

[OVER.]

1571
White, Henry

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 37/64354	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: RPP436786

See also _____

W 1

9

Mass.

Henry White

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of the Officers in Col: James Wesson's Regiment exhibiting their Names, Rank, Dates of Commissions, and Casualties, Since the first of January 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Camp White

Claims Aug 29, 1778.

Date of Commission

Jan 1, 1777.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Wesson

Copyist

W 1

Mass.

Henry White
Lieut, 9th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, July 26, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

154

Henry White
Lieutenant Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 June*, 17 *77*
or appointment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *426*

Shinn
(575) Copyist.

1575
✓ White, James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3	37104391	22
4	39159165	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: RVP436756

See also _____

27

9

Mass.

James White

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Roll

Of the Late Cap^t N^m Ward's Comp^y in the 10th
Battalion Of Massachusetts Bay Forces In
Service of the United States, Commanded By
Col: James Wesson—*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Inlisted, *April 9, 1777.*

For What Term, *3 years*

Remarks :

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. White

77

9

Mass.

James White
Pvt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Massachusetts Regiment
while under the Command of Col^o James Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Wessons Point*
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, *3 yrs* 3 years War.

When Inlisted, *April 9*, 1777.

When Deserted, *Sept*, 1778.

Description:

Age, *21*

Size: *5* feet, *8* Inches

Hair, *Dark* Complexⁿ, *Light*

Trade, *Farmer*

Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Middlesex*

Town, *Hopkinton*

[OVER.]

M

9

Mass.

James White

Coop, Mards Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *Sept*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Deserted 26 Sept 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *145*

Shawm

71

9

Mass.

James White
Late Corp^t *White* Comp^t

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees & Col: Wessons 9th Mass: reg^t Return'd into the Paymaster Gen^ls office by Nathaniel Frye P. M. to s^d Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *deserted*

Sum due *17* dol: *12* Nine,

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *143*

Wm. Patten

White, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164406	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP436786

See also

James Smith
sergeant, (cont'd) Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *18 June*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 years*

Casualties *deserted 1 July 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *457*

James Wesson
(575) Copyist.

1597

White Peregrine

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

White P Green

+

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

x d

B

S

1575
+ White, P Green

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

+ Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725353	20
2	21
3	22
4 3716 4413	23
5 39159188	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

x added 2-4-98. O.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RPA 36786

See also

77 |

9

Mass.

J Green & White

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Bartlit's Company in the tenth
Battalion of the Massachusetts Bay Forces in
the Services of the United States Commanded
by Col^o James Wesson*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp & White*

Claims 9 Sept, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, *March 4*, 1777.

Term Inlisted for, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. J. [Signature]

971

9

Mass.

Green White

Appears on a

Return

of Men Recruited For the service of the United States of America by Cap^t Samuel Bartlit of Col^o James Wesson's Regiment from the State of Massachusetts Bay—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Sept 28*

Oct 28, 1779.

Where inlisted, *Springfield*

Date of inlistment, *March 4, 17*

For what term, *3 years*

Time when Joined, *March 25, 17*

Whole time of Subsistence, *3* weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence }
at 1½ Doll^s P^r week, } *4*

Bounty Payed 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *24* Dollars, 90th Par^t
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties, *Sick absent*

Remarks :

Number of record

3

(548d)

J. H. Hart

Copyist

W

9

Mass.

Peregrine White

Appears on a

List

of the Men's Names that is Present that Have
Rece'd twenty Dollars Bounty and Subsistence
of Cap't Sam'l Bartlit's Comp'y: Colo James Wes-
son's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *West Point*

October 29, 1779.

Pouny Payed 20 Doll^s Each, *20*

Subsistence Payed, *1* Dollars, *30* 90th Par^s

Sick absent.

Remarks:

Number of record

11

(545m)

[Signature]

Copyist

W

9

Mass.

Benjamin White
S, *Barbours* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *11 Mar*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *Discharged 11 March*

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*....., page *157*

Spencer

Copyist.

1777
White, Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3705078	20
2	37164372	21
3	37159725	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8	.	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *PP 436780*

See also _____

27

9

Mass.

Samuel White

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Pettengill's Company, in the Tenth
Battalion of the Massachusetts Forces, in the
Service of the United States, Commanded by
Col. James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Engaged, *here*, 1778.

For what Term, *9 months*

Remarks :

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. [Signature]

W

9

Mass.

Samuel White
P, *Pittenger's* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *July*, 177*8*.

Term *year*

Casualties *dis' 10 Nov 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *436*

(575)

Shaw

Copyist.

77 |

9

Mass.

James White

Comp^y Pittsfield

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Wessons 9th Mass: reg^t Return'd into the
Paymaster Gen^ls office by Nathaniel Frye P. M.
to s^d Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Caus^{ts} Deserted

Sum due 12 dol: 9 2 Nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 41

W. H. ...

White, Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164405	20
2	5261	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

PP 436786

✓ See also

James White
sergeant, *Company* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 July, 1777.*
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *died 19 Feb 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *457*

W

9

Mass.

Thomas White

....., Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *17 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *7 mo.*

Casualties *discharged 17 April 1780.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *471*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

White, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164362	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP 436786

✓ See also

M

9

Mass.

William White

Serjeant, Peltingills Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Jan*....., 1777.

Term *Star*

Casualties *deserted 20 Dec 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *436*.....

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 1003
White, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 37164402	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ 27P436786

See also

W

9

Mass.

William White

Private

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Massachusetts Regiment
while under the Command of Col^o James Wesson

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Camp Nelsons Point
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 years War.

When Inlisted, Jan. 1, 1777.

When Deserted, Dec., 1777.

Description:

Age, _____

Size: _____ feet, _____ Inches

Hair, *dark* Complexⁿ, *dark*

Trade, *Labourer*

Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, _____

Town, _____

SEP. 14

37373674

1897

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(546m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

117

9

Mass.

William White

priv, (capt) Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *27 June*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *discharged 20 March*

1780. re-enlisted the war.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *437*

Stewart

(575)

Copyist.

27

9

Mass.

Sam White

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Roll

of Captain Sam^l Carr's Company in the Tenth
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service
of the United States. Commanded by Col.
James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted, *Sam*, 17 ____.

For What Term, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. E. Knapp

Copyist.

1803
White, William

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 37164394	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

x added 2-4-98. S.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: AP 436786

See also

Dr

9

Mass.

William White

B, *Marble* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War**.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *26 Mar*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *457*

(575)

Shuman

Copyist.

7

9

Mass.

William White

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

Of the Late Cap^t N^m Ward's Comp^y in the 10th
Battalion Of Massachusetts Bay Forces In
Service of the United States, Commanded By
Col: James Wesson—*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 8, 1778.

When Inlisted, *March 10, 1777.*

For What Term, *3 years*

Remarks : _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

H. E. [Signature]

7024
Whitney, James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitney, James.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Whiting, John
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

71. 1

Mass.

John Whiting
Ensign, 9th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Aug. 10, 1777.

Remarks: No. 5-

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

M. 1

Mass.

John Whiting
Lieut., *7th* Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

July 5th, 1779.

Remarks:

No. 8.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copist

7506
Whitmore, Enoch

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitmore, Enoch

7
9
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

1607

Whitney, Abner
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .

✓
Book Mark:

See also

27

9

Mass.

Abner Whitney

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List

of the Officers in Col: James Wesson's Regiment exhibiting their Names, Rank, Dates of Commissions, and Casualties, Since the first of January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp White*

Plaine Aug 29, 1778.

Date of Commission, *Jan 1, 1777.*

Casualties, *Resigned Dec 15, 1777*

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Resigned

Copyist

✓
Whitney, Ebenezer

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164358	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark RPA 36786

✓ See also

M. i.

9

Mass.

Colony Militia
Company Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Dec 77*, 17 77.

Term

Casualties *Resigned 15 Dec 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *436*

Sumner

(575)

Copyist.

1507
Whitney, Elezar

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

77

Elihu Whitman
Private

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col^o Henry Jackson's Reg^t from the first day of January 1777; to the 9th day of April 1779; the latter being the day the incorporation took place

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Nelsons Point*
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, *3 yrs* 3 yrs, War.

When Inlisted, *Oct 5*, 1777.

When Deserted, *Never joined*, 17

Description:

Age, _____

Size: _____ feet _____ Inches

Hair, _____ Complexⁿ, _____

Trade, _____

Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Lincoln*

Town, *Pownalboro*

SEP. 14

37373467

1897.

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record :

29

(545m)

J. C. ...

Copyist.

Whitney, James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35579483	26
2	00008	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

76

9

Mass.

James Whitney
Corp.

{ Captain William North's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Feb. & Mar.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Littleton near West Point, Apr. 6*, 1781.

Appointed *Mar. 30*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged
Mar. 28, 1781.*

* This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt. William North's Company.

Brooks

N.

9

Mass.

James Whitney

Corp., { 2d Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Mountain Letters*

Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed *Mar. 30*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt. William North's Company.

Brooks

Whittier, Daniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whittier, Daniel

9

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Bo

S

1873
Whittier, Amiel

9 Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355000	26
2	0294	27
3	0778	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H.
Da
Pr

(H)
Appears

of the or

of

Roll dat

Appoint

Commis

Enlisted

Term o

Time si

Alterat

Casualt

Remar

* This o
Thomas

H.

9

Mass.

Daniel Whitter

Pvt., { 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *81.*

Roll dated *York Heights*
Feb. 5, 17 *81.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *July 22*, 17 *77.*

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Landward Lines.*

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Miss

N.

9

Mass.

Daniel Whitter⁺

Plt., { 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Feb.*

of *Feb. & Mar.*, 17 *81*

Roll dated *York Heights*
Apr. 6, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *July 22*, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Spiss

W.

9

Mass.

David Whittier

Col. { Capt. Thomas Turner's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Putts near West front*
May 1, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 22*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *6 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command.*

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Cress

3
Mickel, Oadiah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35590073	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H.

9

Mass.

Obadiah Wicket

Cpt., { 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *51*

Roll dated *York battle*
Feb 5, 17 *51*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 19*, 17 *51*

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Jan. 19.*

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Spess

1514
Milbore, Abijah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165274	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPA436786

See also

M

9

Mass.

Company of Soldiers

Co.,

April 1774
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *10 Aug*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *discharged 19 May 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *172*

(575)

Shannon

Copyist.

1775
Wilcomb, Nicholas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wiliom, Nicholas

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Boo

Se

1615
Wm. Phillip

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570024	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W.

9

Mass.

Phillip Wild

Priv. { 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 77.

Roll dated York Heights
Feb. 8, 17 77.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted July 14, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 15.

* This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Wess

Wilder, David

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/65262	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP436780

See also

M

9

Mass.

David Wilder

....., Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.
April 1779.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *13 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 mos.*

Casualties *discharged 13 April*
1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *471*

(575)

Sherrin

Copyist.

William, Nicolas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 <i>37164401</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 436786*

✓ See also _____

77

9

Mass.

Nicolas Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Captain Sam^l Carr's Company in the Tenth
Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service
of the United States. Commanded by Col.
James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 9, 1775.

Appointed, _____, 17

Inlisted, _____, 17

For What Term, *2 Y*

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. ...

M

9

Mass.

Nicholas Wilcox

2nd, (Capt) Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *17 Feb*, 1777.

Term *War*

Casualties *deserted 24 Nov 78.*

rejoined 1 Jan 79 deserted 1 April

Remarks: *D.O.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*....., page *457*.....

Shaw

Willbur, Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165256	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPPH 36786

✓ See also

H

9

Mass.

Thomas Willbur

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., *April 1779* James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *14 July*, 1780.

Term *6 months*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *471*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

1302
Willet, Benjamin

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165279	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP436786

✓ See also

W.

9

Mass.

Benjamin Willitt

....., Co.,
about 1779,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2* page *472*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

1621

Williams, James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3716 4410	20
2	5268	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP436786

✓ See also

24

9

Mass.

James Williams
Sgt, Childs Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } 27 Feb, 17 77
or appointment }

Term 3 yr

Casualties desert 28 Feb 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 3, page 457

Shumway

(575)

Copyist.

M

9

Mass.

James Williams

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., *April 1779* James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *15 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6-22-01*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *472*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

1522
William Joseph

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35540158	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21

9

Mass.

Joseph Williams

{ Light Infantry Company, 9th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spencer
Cpvt.

1623

Williams, Abraham

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt-Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M.

Mass.

Abraham Williams
Capt, *9th* Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

June 25, 1779.

Remarks:

No. 11

vice Jenkins.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copist

1529
Williams, Conroy

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ar

Conroy Williams
Private, { Capt. John Hastings' Co., 9th Mas-
 sachusetts Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1781.

Roll dated *Battle near West Point*

May, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *March 19*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 3d and Capt. John Hastings' Company.

Conroy Williams

1625

Williams, Ebenezer

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 37164398	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P 436756

See also

M

9

Mass.

Amos Williams

2, *Blanchards* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *11 May*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *deserted 15 May 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *1157*

(575)

Shannon

Copyist.

17

9

Mass.

Ebenezer Williams
Pvt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Massachusetts Regiment
while under the Command of Col^o James Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Nelsons Point*

Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, *3 yrs* 3 years _____ War.

When Inlisted, *May 14*, 1777.

When Deserted, *May 15*, 1777.

Description :

Age, _____

Size: _____ feet, _____ Inches

Hair, *Sandy* Complexⁿ, *Ruddy*

Trade, _____

Place of Residence :

State, _____

County, _____

Town, _____

[OVER.]

1626

Williams, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W. |

Mass.

John Williams
Capt, *9th* Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

**"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov. 13, 1776.

Remarks:

No. 6,

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copist

M. |

Mass.

John Williams

Capt,

9th

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

Nov. 13

, 1776.

Remarks:

No. 3,

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sittler

(545m)

Capt/ist

527

Williams, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

9

Mass.

John Williams
Pvt.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col^o Henry Jackson's Reg^t from the first day of January 1777; to the 9th day of April 1779; the latter being the day the incorporation took place

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Nelsons Point
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs, War War.

When Inlisted, Sept. 16, 1777.

When Deserted, May 2, 1778.

Description:

Age, 26

Size: 5 feet 4 Inches

Hair, Sandy Complexⁿ, Light

Trade, Barber

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Suffolk

Town, Boston

[OVER.]

Williams, Robert

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign ^{*Lieut*} *J. M. Ensign* ^{*2nd*} *Pay Mas.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3557035</i>	26
2	<i>10354</i>	27
3	<i>2428</i>	28
4	<i>7112-3</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7	<i>37310505</i>	32
8	<i>72214</i>	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

9

Mass.

Robert Williams

Ensign

A.P.M. { 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Sept 13, 1781.

Appointed April 24, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough

A B Powell

W

9

Mass.

Robert Williams

Ensign

+ Paymaster } 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y + March, 1781.

Roll dated Huttons, Apr 6, 1781.

Appointed Apr 24, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough ex-
pired, Apr 81.

J B Doud

W

9

Mass.

Robert Williams
Ensign

& Pay M; { 9th Massachusetts Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated Huttons,
May 1, 1781.

Appointed April 24, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough expired
1 April 81.

J. Z. Dore

N

9

Mass.

Robt. Williams

Appears with the rank of *Ensign & Pay Master* on a
Pay Roll

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay and subsistence,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan. 1* 1781

Roll dated *undated*, 1782

When commenced *Jan. 1*, 1781

When left service and reasons
_____, 17____

Term *12* months _____ days.

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Amount of pay *600 dollars*

No. of days to Aug't 1, 1781 *212*

No. of rations allowed *2*

No. of rations *424* Rate *10*

Amount of rations to Aug't 1, 1781 *47 10/40* dollars

No. of days from Aug. 1, 1781 *153*

No. of rations allowed *2*

No. of rations *306* Rate *4 1/2*

Amount of rations from Aug. 1, 1781 *32 27/40* dollars

Total amount *679 37/40* dollars

Remarks:

*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Ward

Copyist

11

9

Mass

Robert Williams

Appears with the rank of *Ensign & Pay Master* on a
Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the
United States for pay,

Revolutionary War,

for *Jan. 1 1782*
to Jan. 1 1783
Roll dated *Not dated*, 17
When commenced *Jan. 1*, 1782.
When left the service and reasons

Term *3* months *11* days.

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Amount of pay *168³⁰ Dollars*

Remarks: *Promoted to Lieut.
April 12 1782*

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Ward

Copyist.

11

9

Mass

Robert Williams

Appears with the rank of Lt. Paymaster on a Pay Roll*

of the late 9th Massachusetts Reg't commanded by Col. Henry Jackson in the service of the United States for pay,

Revolutionary War,

for

Jan 1 1782

to Jan 1 1783

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When commenced

April 12, 1782

When left the service and reasons

, 17

Term

8

months

19

days.

Pay per month

56 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amount of pay

489 ²⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Remarks:

* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Handwritten signature

W

Mass.

Robert Williams

Lieut ,

9th Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Must act as third officer in company

Consents to stay

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

97

9

Mass.

Robt Williams
2m. Ensign

Appears on a

List

of the 9th Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Chiat

Copyist

W.

Rob^t Williams

P. Mr.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Sundry Advances made by John Pierce Paymaster General to the Troops of the Massachusetts Line on Acco^t of their Pay & Subsistence for which Stoppages are to be made by the State—

1781

Jan^y 16 Rob^t Williams P. Mr.
9 Regt. 1600 Dollars, Old
Emission.

Dollars 14,771 ⁶/₉₀

Sign^d Hez^h Wetmore

Aspm^r

Peeks Kill 30th }
Aug^t 1781. }

Sirs—

The Above is a True Copy of an Acco^t sent us in Aug^t 1781, & We have Accordingly in our Settlem^t for 1780 Charged Each Officer, with the Sums they rec^d Except 3 or 4 which we Omitted: & transmitted you an Acco^t of in Order that you might charge them in your Settlem^t for 1781, As We Supposed y^e United States would charge y^e state of Massachusetts with the foot of the above—

Test Tho^s Walley } Committee.
John Deming }

Boston March 5th 1784.

John Pierce Esq^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

77

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

1629

Willington, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: NP 436756

See also

[Faint handwritten text]

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment *[faint]* 1776.

Term *[faint]*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from a book in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, A. A. who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1780, to adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal of Congress, Vol. 4, page 227.) - R. & P., 436,786.

[Handwritten scribbles]

Copyist.

W

9

Mass.

John Willington
Pvt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Mass^{us} Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Henry Jackson commencing January
1st 1781; and ending Aug^t 20th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Adams Point
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 years, War.

When Inlisted, Feb. 23, 1781.

When Deserted, Jan. 16, 1782.

Description:

Age, 42

Size: 5 feet 6 3/4 Inches

Hair, Brown Complexⁿ, Dark

Trade, Shoe maker

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Middlesex

Town, Watertown

[OVER.]

1030
Willington, Nathaniel
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165280	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 436786

✓ See also

W

9

Mass.

William Hillington

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *6 July*, 1780.
or appointment }

Term *6 m*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*2*....., page.....*472*.....

Shaw

(575)

Copyist.

1637

Williss, Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37164380	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP 436786

✓ See also

91

9

Mass.

James Hill

P, *Leicester* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *21 July*, 177*7*.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *discharged 21 Decemr*

77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *1156*

Spencer

(575)

Copyist.

1632
Wilson, David

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson, David

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Bo
S

1633
Wilson Ephraim

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35550050	26
2	0000	27
3	0000	28
4	37370070	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H.

9

Mass.

Ephraim Hillson

Sgt., { 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *51*.

Roll dated *York & Butts*
Feb. 5, 17 *51*.

Appointed *June*, 17 **77**.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick and over.*

*This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Mess

91

9

Mass.

Edm Wilson

Capt; { 6th Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *February*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *York Heights*

April 10, 17*81*.

Appointed *June 7*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 7*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 7*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Miss

H.

9

Mass.

Edwin Hillson

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Turner's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr. 17 81.
Butts near West point
May 1 17 81.

Appointed

June 2, 17 77

Commissioned

C , 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

S

Casualties

Remarks :

in Andover

* This company was designated at various times as 6th and Capt. Thomas Turner's Company.

Miss

W

9

Mass.

Ephraim Wilson
Sergeant

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Mass^{ts} Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Henry Jackson commencing January
1st 1781; and ending Aug^t 20th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Wilson's Point
Aug 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 years, War War.

When Inlisted, Jan. 1, 1777.

When Deserted, May 1, 1781.

Description:

Age, 22

Size: 5 feet 6 2 Inches

Hair, Brown Complexⁿ, Dark

Trade, Black Smith

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Middlesex

Town, Chelmsford

[OVER.]

1537

Willson, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164377	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP 436786

✓ See also

W

9

Mass.

John Willson
Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 April*, 1777.

Term *Mar.*

Casualties *deserted 20 Decemr 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *2136*

Harvard
(575) Copyist.

✓ 1635
Wilson, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164370	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RVP 436786

✓ See also

W

9

Mass.

John Willbore
Pellengills Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *14 Mar*, 1778.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *deserted Aug '79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *436*

Spencer
(575) Copyist.

7626

Willson, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson, John

X

9

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

1637

Wilson, David

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>373</i>	20
2	<i>7164369</i>	21
3	<i>4371</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *RRP436786*

See also.....

41

9

Mass.

David Willson

P., Pelham Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *19 May, 1778.*

Term *3 yrs.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *456*

Shaw

(575)

Copyist.

M | **9** | **Mass.**

David Miller
Pittsfield Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *discharged 1 Jun 1780*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*3*....., page.....*436*.....

Harwood
(575) Copyist.

1635

Wilson, Henry

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165273	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP 436786

✓ See also

Wf

9

Mass.

Henry Wilson

Co.,

April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo.*

Casualties *discharged 16 April*

1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *472*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

x

1639

Wilson, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37363	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5	37164399	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark RPP 436786

See also

W

9

Mass.

Colm Wilson

Pvt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Massachusetts Regiment
while under the Command of Col^o James Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Mearns Point
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 years War.

When Inlisted, Feb. 7, 1777.

When Deserted, Feb. 8, 1777.

Description:

Age, _____

Size: _____ feet, _____ Inches

Hair, _____ Complexⁿ, _____

Trade, _____

Place of Residence:

State, _____

County, _____

Town, _____

[OVER.]

W

9

Mass.

Colm Wilson

Priv

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who are Deserted from Col^o Henry Jackson's Reg^t from the first day of January 1777; to the 9th day of April 1779; the latter being the day the incorporation took place

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Nelson's Point
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 yrs, _____ War.

When Inlisted, July 8, 1777.

When Deserted, July 25, 1777.

Description:

Age, _____

Size: _____ feet _____ Inches

Hair, _____ Complexⁿ, _____

Trade, _____

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Bristol

Town, Rehoboth

SEP. 14

37373473

1897

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record :

29

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

77

9

Mass.

Colin Wilson
Priv

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Massachusetts Regiment
while under the Command of Col^o James Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp Nelsons Point*
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, *3* years *War.*

When Inlisted, *Feb*, 1778.

When Deserted, *June*, 1779.

Description:

Age, _____

Size: _____ feet, _____ Inches

Hair, *Dark* Complexⁿ, *Light*

Trade, _____

Place of Residence:

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *}*

Town, _____

SEP. 14

37373666

1897.

Engaged for:

County,

Town,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

M/

9

Mass.

James Wesson
5, Blunsden's Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *5 July*, 17 *77*.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

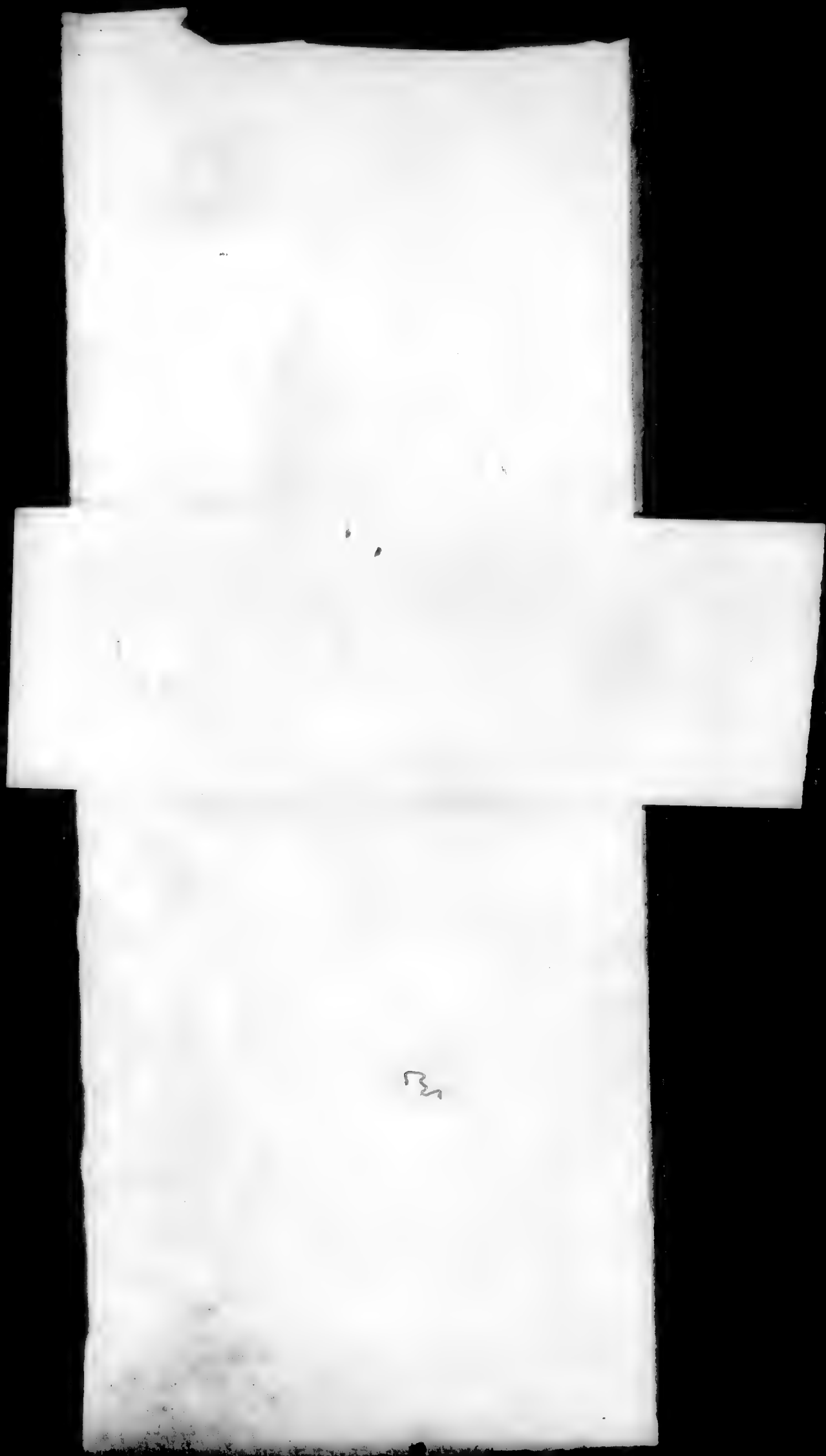
Casualties *deceased 5 July 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *157*

Sumner



27

9

Mass.

John Wilson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Pettengill's Company, in the Tenth Battalion of the Massachusetts Forces, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col. James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 9, 1778.

Engaged, *Nov 1*, 1778.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks: *an comd ar-*
tificer

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

Edward

1670
Milton, James

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164392	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP436786

✓ See also

James McHale

for, *Scouts* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan 77*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *Mar*

Casualties *disd 2 Jan '77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*3*....., page.....*457*.....

Shannon
(575) Copyist.

1627
Milton, Solomon

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164393	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PPH36786

See also

W

9

Mass.

Solomon Willard

p, *Stards* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 Jan*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *Star.*

Casualties *Dis 2 Jan'y '77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *457*

Shannon
(575) Copyist.

1073
Milton Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35889578	26
2	2607	27
3	9580	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

141

9

Mass.

Thomas Weston

Privat, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *January*, 178*1*.

Roll dated *North near West Point*

Febr. 8, 178*1*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *June 27*, 177*9*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *with Robinson's Farms*

Weston

Thomas Weston

But, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February & March, 1781.*

Roll dated *South near West Point*

April 10, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *recommended Light Infantry*

Muse

111

9

Mass.

Thomas Weston

Prvt, { Capt. Abner Dow's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated Full moon West Point May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

Weston

1043
Winchester, Charles

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 37164407	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RP436786

See also

H

9

Mass.

Charles Hinckley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. Abraham Childs' Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17__ .

When Enlisted, *Jan 1*, 1777.

What Term, *during war*

Remarks: *He is the father*

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Smith

W

9

Mass.

Company Minutemen

Co., *Co. 10th* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 January*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *457*

(575)

Sherrard

Copyist.

✓ 1514
Wing, Benjamin

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165278	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RP436786

✓ See also

M

9

Mass.

Benjamin Maria

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *30 July*, 1780.

Term *6 mos.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *472*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

1645

Wingate, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Mass.

Wingate

Surgeon,

19th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitter

(545m)

Copyist

W.

Mass.

Wingate

Surgeon,

9th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Date of Commission, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copist.

W

Mass

John Wingate
Surgⁿ

Appears as shown below on a n

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"West Point 24th Feb'y 1779

S^r Please to deliver the Bearer the
proportion due to for us the Subscrib-
ers and you will Oblige yours &c.

Tobias Fernald Maj^r

John Wingate Surgⁿ

Elisha Skinner Surgⁿ

To

M^r How Barrack Master
of Garrison

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

45

(545i)

S. Cornell

Copyist.

1670
Winn, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37165254	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP436786

✓ See also

OK

9

Mass.

John Quinn

..... Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col. *April 1779*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *13 July*, 1780.

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *471*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

1677

Winship, Amos

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3	37164390	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 27P436786

See also

7 |

9

Mass.

James Wesson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Nathan Dix's Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the United States. Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Enlisted, *June 9*, 1778.

For what term, *6 months*

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

James Wesson

W

Mass.

Amos Winship

Appears on a List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Purpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable to a Resolve of Gen^l Court Past 20th April 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 19, 17

Town Procured for, Charlestown

Reg^t Belongs to, Col Thacher

Comp^y Procured from, Umford

Age, 19

Stature, 5-7

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottell

(545m)

Copyist

Wf

9

Mass.

Amos Winthrop

P. O'Neil

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *19 June*, 1778.

Term *4 years*

Casualties *discharged 19 March*

79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *457*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

1758
Winship, John
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2	37164357	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

RP436786

See also _____

27

9

Mass.

John Henshaw

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

List

of the Officers in Col: James Wesson's Regiment exhibiting their Names, Rank, Dates of Commissions, and Casualties, Since the first of January 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Camp White*

Maine Aug 29, 1778.

Date of Commission, *Jan*, 1777.

Casualties, *Resign'd April*
3, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Wesson

Copyist

W

9

Mass.

John Winslow

Ensign

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *1 Jan*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

discharged 3 April '78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *456*

Wesson

(575)

Copyist.

✓
Wipsey, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165270	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP436786

✓ See also

W

9

Mass.

John Hickey

Co.,

April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *20 July*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *Prisoner*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *472*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

155
Wiswall, Daniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wiswell, Daniel

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

x
7357
✓
Miswell, Daniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	20
2	3716 4388	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
Book Mark: RHP 436786

See also

Samuel H. Merrill

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Nathan Dix's Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Servis of the United States. Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Enlisted, *Feb 24*, 1777.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks:

/

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. H. [unclear]

W
.....^{*}
Samuel H. Small.....

....., Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *21 Feb*....., 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*.....

Casualties *re-enlisted Oct 26 '79*.....

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol.....*3*....., page.....*434*.....

Shaw.....

✓

Withington, Elijah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164403	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP 436786

✓ See also

A

9

Mass.

Oliver Wiltmington
jun, (ear) Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Jan*, 17*75*.

Term *War*

Casualties *Killed 19 Apr 75*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *115*

Sherrill
(575) Copyist.

Wilmington, Elijah
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164386	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R+P436786

See also _____

M

9

Mass.

William W. W. W.
S. S. Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *13 Feb*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *War*

Casualties *died 17 March 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *456*

Sturges
(575) Copyist.

1657
Withington James
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 37164387	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: RP 436786

See also _____

9

Mass.

James W. Wesson
P. Wesson Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.
(Revolutionary War,
Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *15 Feb*, 1777.

Term *Mar.*

Casualties *Sept 1 June 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *456*

Shannon

Copyist.

1655

Witmore, Enoch

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2	37164384	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RP 436786

See also

4

9

Mass.

Enoch Vinton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap' Nathan Dix's Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Service of the United States. Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sept 20 1778*

Sept 20, 17*78*.

Enlisted, *Sept 20*, 17*78*.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. Vinton

M

9

Mass.

Ensign Daniel

P. (i.e.) Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Jan*, 1777.

Term *2 yrs*

Casualties *reinstated Oct 26 '79*

Rec'd 1 July 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3* page *45 to*

Wesson

Copyist.

1655
Wood,

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓
Wood, Archibald

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165257	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP436786

✓ See also

M

9

Mass.

Archibald Woods

Co.,

April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *27 Aug*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *Permo.*

Casualties *Discharged 27 May*

1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *471*

(575)

Sherrard

Copyist.

1755
Wood Edward

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35584550	26
2	37163266	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: RPP 436756

See also _____

M

9

Mass.

Edward Wood

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Edes' Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Hull's man West*

Point Feb 8, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *6 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 16 1781*

W. Wood

M

9

Mass.

Edward Howard

Co.,

Adjut. 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *16 July*, 17*80*
or appointment }

Term *6 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *471*

Shaw

(575)

Copyist.

1659

Woodcock, Benjamin

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

9

Mass.

Benja Woolcock
Priv

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Mass^{ts} Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Henry Jackson commencing January
1st 1781; and ending Aug^t 20th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Nelsons Point
Aug. 20, 1782.

Term of Service, 3 yrs 3 years, War.

When Inlisted, Dec 25, 1781.

When Deserted, June 9, 1782.

Description:

Age, 24

Size: 5 feet 8 Inches

Hair, Dark Complexⁿ, Dark

Trade, Farmer

Place of Residence:

State, Massachusetts

County, Bristol

Town, Attleboro

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373614

1897.

Engaged for:

County,

Bristol

Town,

Attleboro'

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Woodman Benjamin

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35586452	26
2	2512	27
3	2512	28
4	37383563	29
5	37164363	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *WP436786*

See also

St

9

Mass.

Benjamin Woodman

5, *Pittsfield* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *Jan*, 17*77*.
or appointment }

Term *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *456*.....

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

27

9

Mass.

Benjamin Woodman

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Pettengill's Company, in the Tenth Battalion of the Massachusetts Forces, in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col. James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Whit Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

Engaged,

17

For what Term,

Remarks:

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. ...

M

9

Mass.

Benjⁿ Woodman

Priv

{ 1st Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

W. C. Knapp

Copyst.

M

9

Mass.

Benign Woodman
 Pvt, { Captain John Blanchard's Co., 9th
 Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
 by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb + Mar, 1781.

Roll dated

York hills Apr 6, 1781.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

all Knapp

11

9

Mass.

Benⁿ Woodman
Put

Captain John Blanchard's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1781.

Roll dated

York Huts May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as 1st and Capt. John Blanchard's Company.

ack Knapp

Copyist.

Woodward, Eliphalet

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164400	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 436756

See also

27 |

9

Mass.

Elihalet Woodward

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of Cap^t. John Blanchard's Company* in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the service of the United States Commanded by Col^o James Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Engaged, *June 12*, 1778.

For what Term, *9 months*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as 1st, and Capt. John Blanchard's Company. The Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

Elihalet Woodward

M

9

Mass.

Clippat Woodward

p, *Blandards* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *12 June*, 1798
or appointment }

Term *9 mo*

Casualties *discharged 12 months*

79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*....., page *445*..7

Shimmon

(575)

Copyist.

502
Woodward, John
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
* 37164359	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

RP436786

See also _____

77. |

Mass.

John Woodward
Lieut, 8th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

“Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments”
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks: No. 3.

Number of record:

8

J. B. Siller

(545m)

Copist

M. 1

7

Mass.

John Woodward

Lieut, *8th* Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

**"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Remarks: *No. 3.*

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copist

271

9

Mass.

John Woodward

Appears with the rank of *Ser & M^r* on a
List

of the Officers in Col: James Wesson's Regiment
exhibiting their Names, Rank, Dates of Com-
missions, and Casualties, Since the first of Jan-
uary 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp White*

Claims Aug 29, 1778.

Date of Commission, *Aug 1*, 1777.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

13

(545m)

J. Eschard

Copyist

W

9

Mass.

Joshua Mardwards

Paymaster

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment
or appointment

} *1 Jan*, 17 *77*.

Term

Casualties

died 17 October '78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *456*

Shaw

(575)

Copyist.

Woodward, Nathaniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 37164364	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: RHP 436786

See also.....

27-1

9

Mass.

Nathaniel (Nathan) Woodward

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

Roll

of Capt. Joseph Pettengill's Company, in the Tenth
Battalion of the Massachusetts Forces, in the
Service of the United States, Commanded by
Col. James Wesson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Engaged, _____, 17 ____.

For what Term, _____

Remarks : _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

(555)

J. E. ...

Copyist.

M

9

Mass.

Nathan Woodward

P, *Wilmington* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Jan*, 17 *77*

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged Jan*

1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *456*

(575)

Sumner

Copyist.

Wool, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164404	20
2		21
3	37164404	22
4	37159130	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also _____

John Wool

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a

Roll

of Captain Sam^l Carr's Company in the Tenth Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the Service of the United States. Commanded by Col. James Wesson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, *Feb 7*, 17 .

For What Term, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

*This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

J. E. Hart

H

Mass.

John Wool

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *West Conn.*

Aug 17, 178⁹.

Age, *50*

Size, *5* Feet *5* Inches

Trade, *Farmer*

Where born?

State or Country, *Portugal*

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of Residence:

Town, *Bradford*

County, *Essex*

Hair, *Dark*

Complexion, *Dark*

Inlisted:

When, *Feb 7*, 1778.

What term, *3 years*

[OVER.]

John Wood

2nd, 9th Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *7 Feb*, 17 *77*.

Term *3 yr*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *457*

Shaw

H

Mass.

John Wool

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Westford*

Aug 7, 178²

Age, *56*

Size, *5* Feet *5* Inches

Trade, *Farmer*

Where born:

State or Country, *Portugal*

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of Residence:

Town, *Bradford*

County, *Essex*

Hair, *dark*

Complexion, *dark*

Inlisted:

When, *Feb 7*, 1778.

What term, *3 years*

[OVER.]

SEP. 13

37370616

1897

Town Inlisted for

Bradford

When Deserted,

Aug 1, 17*79*.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(546m)

J. E. Niatt

Copyist.

11

9

Mass.

John Wood

2nd, (Capt) Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *7 July*, 17 *77*.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *457*

Shaw
(575) Copyist.

41

9

Mass.

John Neal

do, Cap^t *Carroll* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Wessons 9th Mass: reg^t Return'd into the
Paymaster Gen^{ls} office by Nathaniel Frye P. M.
to s^d Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due *51* dol: *22* Nine,

Sum paid _____

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *172*

(547)

W. Potter

Copyist.

✓
Woolley, Nathan

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37164389	20	5
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPP 436786

✓ See also

W.

9

Mass.

Matthew Morley

P. Co.

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 June*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *Over*

Casualties *decd 2 June 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *456*

Samuel

(575)

Copyist.

Wormwood, Abner

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
37164382	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark. PP436786

See also

177

9

Mass.

Abner Barnwood

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Roll

of Cap^t Nathan Dix's Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Servis of the United States. Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept. 9, 1778.

Enlisted, *Jan 1777*, 1777.

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. L. ...

Dr

9

Mass.

Abner Warrum
Wife, Dix's Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *1 Jan*, 1777.

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *discharged Jan*
1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *456*

Warrum
(575) Copyist.

Wright, Josiah

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3551275	26
2	8753	27
3	8753	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

97

9

Mass.

Josiah Wright

{ Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Hull near West Point*

March, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *see H. Boston*

J. Fox

91

9

Mass.

Jonah Wright

Co., { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *Waltham West Point*
Feb 8, 17*91*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *4* _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan 1* _____, 17*90*.

Term of enlistment *Year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Waltham West Point*

Spa
Capt.

71

9

Mass.

Joseph Wright
 { Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., 9th Massa-
 chusetts Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Henry Jackson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 18*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Hull near West Point*

April 6, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *seen at Boston*

J. J.

Copyist.

✓

Wright, Nathaniel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165277	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RPA36786

✓ See also

M

9

Mass.

Nathaniel Wright

....., Co.,
April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *8 July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 months*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *472*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist.

Wright, Samuel

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 37164376	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RV P 436786

See also

Samuel Wesson
S, *sergeant* Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *1 January*, 1777.
or appointment }

Term *3 yrs*

Casualties *reinstated for the*
war

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *2*, page *456*

Wesson
(575) Copyist.

W

Mass.

Samuel Wright

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *West Point*

Aug 7, 1782.

Age, *28*

Size, *5* Feet *5* Inches

Trade, _____

Where born:

State or Country, *Mass*

Town, *Newbury*

County, *Essex*

Place of Residence:

Town, *Newbury*

County, *Essex*

Hair, _____

Complexion, _____

Inlisted:

When, *Jan 7*, 1777.

What term, *War*

[OVER.]

Wymman, Joseph
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165259	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 436786

✓ See also

M

9

Mass.

Joseph Wynn

Co.,

9th Massachusetts Regt., *April 1779* James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } *17 July*, 1780.

Term *6 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *471*

(575)

Sherrin

Copyist.

Wymman Thomas

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37165264</i>	20
2	<i>5267</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *RP 436780*

See also

W

9

Mass.

Thomas Wesson

Co.,

April 1779
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *2 July*, 17*80*.
or appointment }

Term *6 1780*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *472*

Shannon

(575)

Copyist..

Thomas Weyman

..... Co.,
9th Massachusetts Regt., James Wesson, Col.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment } *24 Aug*, 1779.
or appointment }

Term *4 mo.*

Casualties *discharged 24 May*

1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *3*, page *471*

(575)

Shumard

Copyist.

75
Yaw, Oliver

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37353520	20
2	70650	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Walter ...

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap' Nathan Dix's Company in the 10th Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces in the Servis of the United States. Commanded by Col^o James Wesson*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Jan 3* *White Plains*

Sept 9, 17*81*.

Enlisted, _____, 17*81*?

For what term, *3 years*

Remarks: _____

* This Battalion subsequently became 9th Massachusetts Regiment.

E. ...

G | | **Mass.**

Oliver You

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the men Deserted from the 8th & part of the late 9th Massachusetts Regiments Since the Commencement of 1777.

(**Revolutionary War**)

List dated *West Point*
Aug 17, 1782.

Age, *32*

Size, *5* Feet *9* Inches

Trade, *Farmer*

Where born:

State or Country, *Virginia*

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of Residence:

Town, *Providence*

County, _____

Hair, *Brown*

Complexion, *Brown*

Inlisted:

When, *Dec 28, 1776*

What term, *War*

[OVER.]

SEP. 13.

37370653

1897.

Town Inlisted for, *Waburn*

When Deserted, *July 1*, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

J. A. Niand

Copyist.

✓
Geaton, John

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>39159150</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

4

9

Mass.

John Heaton
Comp, Cap^t *Stiles* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Wessons 9th Mass: reg^t Return'd into the
Paymaster Gen^{ls} office by Nathaniel Frye P. M.
to s^d Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Deserted*

Sum due *25* dol: *50* Nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *142*

(547)

W. H. Foster
Copyist.

✓
Young, William
9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37353010	20
2	73645	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

G

9

Mass.

William Young

Pr

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Non Commission'd Officers and Privates,
Deserters from the 9th Massachusetts Regiment
while under the Command of Col^o James Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Camp Nelson's Point
Aug. 20, 17*82*

Term of Service,

3 years *War* War.

When Inlisted,

April, 17*77*.

When Deserted,

July, 17*80*.

Description:

Age,

19

Size:

5 feet, *8* Inches

Hair,

Light Complexⁿ, *Light*

Trade,

Farmer

Place of Residence:

State,

Massachusetts

County,

Middlesex

Town,

Woburn

[OVER.]

SEP. 14

37373645

1897

Engaged for:

County,

Middlesex

Town,

Woburn

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

7271
Yaw Oliver

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yaw Oliver

Hon. Lewis

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hon. Lewis

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

7-57-03
Gone, Lewis

9 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*no
4.*

9

Mass.

Lewis Tison

Pvt., { 2d Company, 9th Massachusetts
Reg't, commanded by Col. Henry
Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Mountain Heights*
Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Mar. 23*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt. William North's Company.

Brown

Z.

9

Mass.

Lewis Zon

Prvt. { Captain William North's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month²

of Feb. & Mar., 1781.

Roll dated Hutter near West
Point, Apr. 6, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Small Pox.

* This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt. William North's Company.

Brooks.

2

9

Mass.

Lewis Lane

Put. { Captain William North's Co., 9th
Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
by Col. Henry Jackson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1781.

Roll dated Little near West
Point, May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 4 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 2d and Capt. William North's Company.

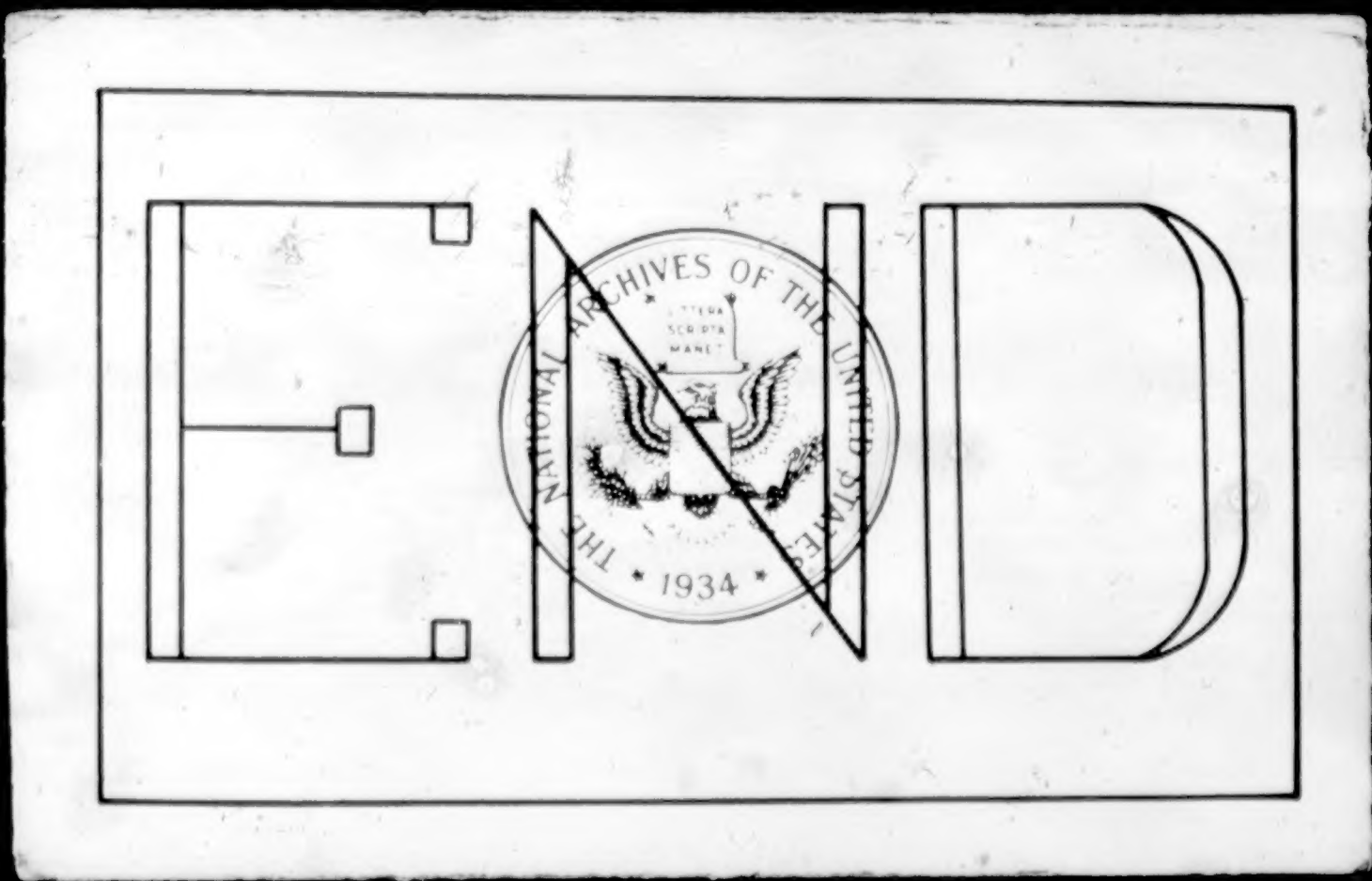
Brooks

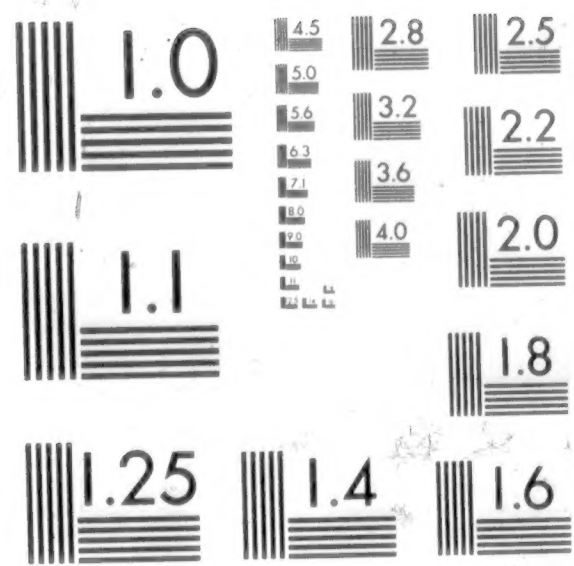
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

441

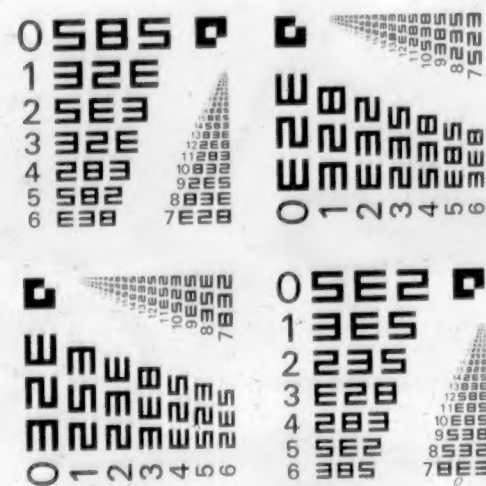




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
 NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

11